

REPORTS  
ON THE  
WORKING OF THE POLICE  
OF THE  
G. I. P. RAILWAY,  
S. M. RAILWAY,  
AND  
B. B. & C. I. & R.-M. RAILWAYS.  
FOR THE YEAR 1900.

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRESS,  
Bombay.

---

---

**OFFICIAL AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF INDIAN  
OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS.**

*In England.*

- E. A. ARNOLD, 87, Bedford Street, Strand, W.C., London.**  
**CONSTABLE & Co., 2, Whitehall Gardens, S.W., London.**  
**SAMPSON, LOW, MARSTON & Co., St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, E.C., London.**  
**P. S. KING & SON, 9, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W., London.**  
**LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C., London.**  
**KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., Charing Cross Road, W.C., London.**  
**B. QUARITCH, 15, Piccadilly, W., London.**  
**WILLIAMS AND NORRIS, Oxford.**  
**DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.**

*On the Continent.*

- FRIEDLÄNDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin.**  
**OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.**  
**KARL W. HIRSEMANN, Leipzig.**  
**ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.**  
**MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.**

*In India.*

- HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.**  
**THACKER, SPINK & Co., and W. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.**  
**THACKER & Co., LD., A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., MR. SEYMOUR HALE, and  
CURATOR, GOVERNMENT CENTRAL BOOK DEPÔT, Bombay.**
- 
-

REPORTS  
ON THE  
WORKING OF THE POLICE .

OF THE

G. I. P. RAILWAY, .

S. M. RAILWAY,

AND

B. B. & C. I. & R. M. RAILWAYS.

FOR THE YEAR 1900.

**Bombay:**  
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1901.

From

J. E. DOWN, ESQUIRE,  
Inspector General of Police, Bombay Presidency,  
Poona.

To

W. T. MORISON, ESQUIRE, I. C. S.,  
Acting Secretary to Government,  
Judicial Department,  
Bombay.  
*Office of the Inspector General of Police  
Poona, 2nd March 1901.*

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Police Administration Report of the G. I. P. Railway for the year 1900 together with the statements noted in the margin. In accordance with Government Resolution No. 7138, dated 23rd October 1900, Judicial Department, I have appended a statement of cases of infanticide, which for this Railway is blank.

Statement A, Parts I to IV.  
Statement B, Parts I & II.  
Statements C, D, E, F and G.  
Supplementary Statement  
No. II.

2. Mr. Henderson was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police throughout the year.

3. The total number of cognizable offences reported to the Police during the year under report was 466 and the number taken up by the Station officers otherwise than upon report was 472 as compared with 360 and 350, respectively, in the previous year. The above figures show a total increase of 228 cases, which has been ascribed by the Superintendent chiefly to greater care in the registration of crime and partly to famine. Wide-spread famine or scarcity in the area through which the line runs, was doubtless, as in other parts, the true explanation of the marked increase in reported cases.

4. All the 466 cases reported to the Police were investigated by them upon report.

5. Under Indian Penal Code alone, 339 cases were reported to the Police and 372 were taken up by the Station officers otherwise than upon report, as compared with 271 and 187 in the previous year; the total increase being of 303 cases, which is chiefly due to increase in the following offences:—

|  | Increase. |
|--|-----------|
| Dacoities                                  | 4         |
| Robberies                                  | 8         |
| House-breaking with intent to commit theft | 7         |
| Thefts including cattle theft              | 265       |
| Receiving stolen property                  | 13        |
|  | 292       |

The last mentioned cases were brought to light during the investigation of other cases.

6. Under class VI, 77 cases were reported to the Police and 100 were taken up by Station officers otherwise than upon report as compared with 89 and 163, respectively, in the previous year. There is a decrease of 75 cases during the year under report, which is due chiefly to the falling off in the number of cases under A'bkári and Opium Acts owing to the Opium Department having disposed of several cases direct, without reporting them to the Railway Police.

7. Altogether there were 177 cases under Class VI as against 252 in the previous year. They comprise cases under the following Acts:—

|                                | 1899.      | 1900.      |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Klkatari and Opium Acts ...    | 60         | 38         |
| Arms Act ...                   | 5          | 9          |
| Railway Act ...                | 142        | 94         |
| Gambling Act ...               | 0          | 1          |
| Public and Local nuisances ... | 29         | 29         |
| Chapter VIII and Vagrancy ...  | 16         | 11         |
|                                | <u>252</u> | <u>177</u> |

8. The total number of excluded cases was 126 as against 102 in the previous year; they are classified as under:—

|  | 1899.              |           | 1900.              |           |
|--|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
|  | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. |
| Struck off as false, mistaken, non-cognizable before trial ...                     | 52                 | 16        | 69                 | 9         |
| Declared after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of facts or law ... | 16                 | 7         | 31                 | 11        |
| Declared after trial to be non-cognizable ...                                      | 5                  | 4         | 8                  | 3         |
| Not investigated ...   | 1                  | ...       | ...                | ...       |
| Cases compounded...  | ...                | 1         | ...                | ...       |
|  | <u>74</u>          | <u>28</u> | <u>103</u>         | <u>23</u> |

The increase in excluded cases is consequent on the general increase in crime.

9. Of the 126 excluded cases, only one case was classed as "maliciously false" and in this, sanction applied for to Magistrate to prosecute was refused, the Magistrate considering it unnecessary to take proceedings against the complainant who was an old man and not in his right senses.

10. Neither in this, nor in the previous two years, was Section 250 of the Criminal Procedure Code applied to and compensation awarded to the accused.

11. The total number of true cases reported to the Police or taken up by the Station officers during the year under report under Indian Penal Code was 665 as compared with 395 in the preceding year; the increase being chiefly noticeable under "thefts," the number of which has risen from 335 to 574 in the year under report. Dacoities rose from 1 to 5 and robberies from 5 to 7. There were 16 cases of house-breaking with intent to commit thefts, and 19 of receiving stolen property as against 12 and 7, respectively, in the previous year.

12. The number of true cases of thefts is further classified as follows:—

| Year.    | THEFTS FROM                          |                 |             |        |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
|          | Stations, goods sheds and otherwise. | Running trains. | Passengers. | Total. |
| 1900 ... | 307                                  | 173             | 94          | 574    |
| 1899 ... | 204                                  | 88              | 42          | 334    |

The increase is found under all heads and is attributable to famine and want.

13. True reported cases under Class VI numbered 155 as against 227 in the previous year, the decrease being due to the cause explained in paragraph 6. The number is detailed below.

True reported crime under Class VI.

|                              | 1900. | 1899. |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Abkari and Opium Acts ... .. | 33    | 60    |
| Arms Act ... ..              | 6     | 5     |
| Railways Act ... ..          | 79    | 119   |
| Gambling Act ... ..          | 1     | ...   |
| Others ... ..                | 36    | 43    |
|                              | <hr/> | <hr/> |
|                              | 153   | 227   |
|                              | <hr/> | <hr/> |

14. True reported cases under the Railway Act are classified as follows:—

|   | Convicted. |
|---|------------|
| 2 Cases of neglect of duty by Railway servants ...              | 2          |
| 2 „ of placing obstructions on the Railway line ...             | ...        |
| 2 „ of removing keys from the line ...                          | 1          |
| 2 „ of throwing stones against passing trains ...               | ...        |
| 22 „ of drunkenness of persons other than Railway employees ... | 21         |
| 49 „ of other nuisances ...                                     | 47         |
|   | <hr/>      |
| 79  | 71         |
|   | <hr/>      |

The two cases of neglect were both serious and resulted in accidents to trains, one being the mail. Those responsible were duly punished.

15. The following table shows the proportion of real and false cases to cases reported:—

Proportion of real and false cases.

*Under "all Classes."*

|  | 1899. | 1900. |
|--|-------|-------|
| Cases reported ... ..                          | 710   | 938   |
| „ excluded ... ..                              | 88    | 118   |
| True cases reported ... ..                     | 622   | 820   |
| Proportion of true cases to reported crime ... | 87.61 | 87.42 |
| „ of excluded cases to reported cases ...      | 12.39 | 12.58 |

*Under Indian Penal Code.*

|  | 1899. | 1900. |
|--|-------|-------|
| Cases reported ... ..                              | 458   | 761   |
| „ excluded ... ..                                  | 68    | 96    |
| True cases reported ... ..                         | 395   | 665   |
| Proportion of true cases to cases reported ...     | 86.24 | 87.38 |
| Proportion of cases excluded to cases reported ... | 13.75 | 12.61 |

The proportion of crime to the strength of the Police is shown below.

| Year.       | Reported Crime, vide Column 49 of Statement E. | Police strength, Columns 23 and 24 of Statement E. | Proportion. |
|-------------|--|--|-------------|
| 1900 ... .. | 947  | 563  | 1.62        |
| 1899 ... .. | 731  | 584  | 1.25        |

16. The following table gives the results of cases under several classes separately :—

| Classes.                          | Cases sent for trial. |       | Cases pending in Court after beginning of the year. |       | Total. |       | Number tried. |       | Number convicted. |       | Percentage of cases convicted to tried. |       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---|-------|--------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|-------|---|-------|
|                                   | 1900.                 | 1899. | 1900.   | 1899. | 1900.  | 1899. | 1900.         | 1899. | 1900.             | 1899. | 1900.                                   | 1899. |
| Abetment ...                      | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...               | ...   | ...                                     | ...   |
| Class I ...                       | 11                    | 6     | ...   | 1     | 11     | 7     | 10            | 7     | 7                 | 6     | 70                                      | 85.71 |
| " II ...                          | 23                    | 14    | ...   | 1     | 22     | 15    | 21            | 15    | 17                | 12    | 80.95                                   | 80    |
| " III ...                         | 10                    | 6     | ...   | ...   | 10     | 6     | 9             | 6     | 5                 | 4     | 55.55                                   | 66.66 |
| " IV ...                          | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...               | ...   | ...                                     | ...   |
| " V ...                           | 815                   | 188   | 9   | 4     | 824    | 190   | 813           | 181   | 282               | 160   | 90.70                                   | 88.39 |
| Total, Indian Penal Code cases... | 858                   | 212   | 9   | 6     | 867    | 218   | 852           | 209   | 812               | 182   | 88.63                                   | 87.08 |
| Class VI ...                      | 108                   | 228   | 8   | 1     | 166    | 229   | 159           | 228   | 146               | 215   | 91.82                                   | 95.13 |
| Grand Total                       | 821                   | 440   | 11  | 7     | 832    | 447   | 511           | 435   | 458               | 397   | 89.62                                   | 91.26 |

17. The total number of pending cases at the close of the year under report was 78, of which 22 were under investigation by the Police and 51 under disposal by Magistrates, as against 88 and 82, respectively, in the previous year.

Serious crimes and their investigation. 18. Under "Serious Crimes" the following crimes were reported :—

- 3 Murders.
- 5 Dacoities.
- 4 Other cases of thefts over Rs. 1,000 each.

—  
12  
—

In 7 of these personal investigation was made by the Superintendent. In the remaining 5 cases, in which scenes were not visited and personal investigation not made, the accused persons were arrested and the cases reported complete. The scenes of the following other crimes were visited and personal investigation made by the Superintendent :—

- 6 Robberies.
- 1 House-breaking.
- 1 Suspicious death.
- 7 Thefts.

19. The only class of professional crime which the Police on the Railway have to deal with, is that of thefts from passengers committed by professional thieves. During the year 25 cases of this class were committed as against 9 in the previous year. In these cases 29 persons were concerned, of whom 25 were convicted and 4 were pending trial. In the last year only 10 persons were concerned in such cases, all of whom were convicted. The property stolen in these cases amounted to Rs. 3,742, and of this amount, Rs. 3,734 worth of property was recovered. These results may be regarded as very satisfactory, and the Police are entitled to every credit for their work in this connection. The Superintendent explains that the success obtained is due to the arrangement of sending Special Constables with passenger trains for the purpose of keeping a watch over bad characters.

20. Ten cases were committed during the year to the Court of Sessions, of which 5 ended in conviction and 3 in discharge or acquittal and 2 were pending at the close of the year, against 4 committed last year, of which 2 were convicted and 2 discharged or acquitted. Twenty-five persons were concerned in these cases, of whom 7 were convicted, 14 discharged or acquitted, and 4 remained pending under trial at the close of the year, as compared with 7, 2 and 5, respectively, in the previous year. The results of disposal of persons cannot be considered satisfactory, but the

Superintendent explains that the failure was due to no less than 10 persons concerned in a dacoity case having all been discharged, owing to the evidence of the complainant as to identity of accused having been considered insufficient by the Sessions Court.

21. The number of undetected cases was 336 as against 191 in the previous year, 330 being under Indian Penal Code and 6 under Class VI, as compared with 172 and 9, respectively, in the previous year. The percentages of undetected to true cases disposed of are given below.

|                          | 1899. | 1900. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All classes ... ..       | 30.99 | 42.05 |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 47.77 | 45.09 |
| Class VI ... ..          | 4.01  | 3.97  |

Of the 330 undetected cases, a large number, *viz.*, 309, come under thefts and 11 under lurking house-trespass. Forty-five per cent. of undetected cases would appear an unsatisfactory feature of the year's administration, but the Superintendent explains that most of the undetected cases were petty pilferings of food-stuffs which are at all times difficult of detection, especially in a famine year, where the grain is often eaten or disposed of before the Police get information.

22. The total number of crimes reported to the Police and taken up by the Station Officer was 938 as against 710 in the previous year. Including 58 cases pending from the previous year, the number for disposal was 996 as compared with 744 in the year before, showing an increase of 252 cases. All these cases were investigated by the Police. Of the 996 cases, in 453 no arrests were made, and the papers were sent to Magistrates for final orders with the results that 78 cases were ordered to be struck off as false, mistaken, or non-cognizable, 336 classed as undetected. In 36 cases, final reports were sent by the Police, but final orders of Magistrates were not received till the close of the year, and 3 cases were transferred to the District Police Returns. Twenty-two cases were pending at the close of the year. Altogether 521 cases were brought before Magistrates for trial during the year and 11 cases were pending before Courts at the beginning of the year, making a total of 532 cases. 458 cases ended in conviction and 53 in discharge or acquittal and 15 cases remained pending at the close of the year. Forty-two cases were declared false after trial, and in 6 cases Magistrates declared after trial that a non-cognizable offence was committed.

23. Twenty cases were reported under the A'bkári Act and 13 under the Opium Act during the year under report as against 1 and 51, respectively, in the previous year. Of these, only one case was detected and investigated by the Railway Police, which was discharged. The Superintendent explains that all these cases came to light during inquiries by the Special Opium Agencies and were handed over complete to the Railway Police, who merely sent them up for trial.

24. 820 persons were arrested by the Police *suo motu* during the year under report under "all classes" as compared with 676 in the previous year, the number under Indian Penal Code being 612 and under Class VI 208, as against 394 and 282, respectively, in the previous year.

25. Thirteen persons were released by the Station officers during the year as against 22 in the previous year. The percentage of persons released without being brought to trial to those arrested by the Police upon report is as under—

|                          | 1900. | 1899. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All Classes ... ..       | 1.58  | 3.25  |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 2.12  | 3.80  |
| Class VI ... ..          | ...   | 2.48  |

26. Altogether 767 persons were brought to trial during the year under report as against 633 in the previous year, and 25 persons were pending at the beginning of the year,



making a total of 792 as against 642 in the previous year. There were similarly 580 under Indian Penal Code and 212 under Class VI as compared with 364 and 278 in the previous year. Seven hundred and seventy-two persons were tried and 20 remained under trial at the close of the year. Six hundred and forty-eight persons were convicted. The percentages of persons convicted to persons tried are shown below.

|                          | 1899. | 1900. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All classes ... ..       | 87.43 | 84.81 |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 82.40 | 83.72 |
| Class VI ... ..          | 93.74 | 87.80 |

27. The following table shows the results as regards persons arrested by the Police on report or information.

|  | All Classes. | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Persons arrested by the Police upon report or information ... .. | 820          | 612                | 208       |
| Convicted ... ..   | 628          | 449                | 179       |
| Percentage... ..   | 76.58        | 73.36              | 86.05     |

28. Nine cases were taken up by Magistrates direct as against 21 in the previous year. Including one case pending from the previous year, the number of cases for disposal, was 10, of which 6 ended in conviction and 4 in discharge or acquittal. In connection with these cases, 11 persons appeared before Courts and 8 were pending from the beginning of the year, making a total of 19 for disposal. Of this number, 14 were convicted and 5 discharged or acquitted. The percentage of persons convicted to tried is 73.68, as compared with 87.17 in the previous year.

29. The total amount of property stolen in cognizable cases during the year under report was Rs. 29,465 as compared with Rs. 9,098; of this amount, Rs. 17,427 was recovered as against Rs. 8,854 in the preceding year, giving a percentage of 59.10 as against 42.36 in the previous year. Property was stolen in 614 cases and recovered in 342 cases, giving a percentage of 55.70 as compared with 57.29 in the previous year. It is satisfactory to note the continued and material improvement which has for the last four years been taking place in the percentage of property recovered to that stolen, *viz.*, from the low figure of 11.42 per cent. in the year 1897, it has improved steadily each year until it has now reached the respectable figure of 59.10 for the year under report. The Police deserve credit for this marked improvement.

Property to the amount of Rs. 3,647, which was stolen outside the Railway limits, was recovered by the Police of this Railway. This result must also be considered creditable.

30. The total number of non-cognizable crimes on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway has increased from 131 in the year 1899 to 204 in the year under report. The increase is chiefly noticeable on the portions of the lines passing through the Town and Island of Bombay, Poona, Násik and Sholápur Districts, especially on the portion passing through the Poona District. Of the 204 cases, 51 were taken up by the Magistrates of their own motion or upon information from the Police, on the portion of the line passing through the Poona District and one on the portion passing through the Násik District, in all 51. As in the preceding two years, no case was referred to the Police for investigation. Including one case of the previous year, the number of cases for disposal was 205 as compared with 133 in the previous year. 148 cases ended in conviction and 11 in discharge or acquittal. 44 cases were dismissed without trial. In connection with the above cases, 239 persons appeared before Courts, of whom 16 were discharged or acquitted, 171 convicted and 50 discharged without trial. The percentage of conviction is 70.66 as compared with 57.43 in the previous year.

31. There are no resident suspects. Special duty constables travel with night passenger trains and thus an effective supervision has been maintained over the movements of bad characters. During the year, 10 persons were prosecuted under Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code, and all of them were sent to jail in default of furnishing security. These results taken with the fact that no less than 26 Bhámpás were arrested red-handed and convicted of thefts during the year are satisfactory as indicating a close supervision by the Police of this Railway over bad characters.

32. Six hundred and forty-eight persons were convicted during the year, of whom 48 were identified as having been previously convicted, and 11 classed as habitual offenders.

Attention was drawn last year to the insufficient attention paid to the identification of previous offenders and the classification of habituals. The year's figures show a marked improvement in both these respects though there is still room for improvement.

33. Suspicious foreigners were seen travelling by the railway and were reported at the time. Persons of criminal classes such as Pardeshis, Bhámpás, Bhils, Rámoshis, &c., were also seen passing by the Railway and the Superintendent reports that a watch was kept on their movements and necessary intimation given to the District Police.

34. Two prisoners escaped as against 4 in 1899. They were re-captured.

35. No Court Prosecutors and Jamádárs have been sanctioned for the Railway though the Superintendent considers a Court Prosecutor to be very necessary. Arrangements have been made as far as possible to employ suitable men of the force on this duty.

36. The sanctioned strength of the Police force was as last year 103 officers and 512 men. This force was maintained at a total cost of Rs. 1,39,947 as compared with Rs. 1,45,286 in the previous year.

In addition to the above force, 66 Police Rámoshis (14 temporary and 52 permanent) were employed during the year at a total cost of Rs. 6,252. In connection with famine, 50 extra Police were employed on the line up to the end of August 1900.

37. There has been an addition of 70 miles to the length of the Railway line under the Superintendent's charge owing to the opening of the Dhulia-Chálisgaon and Jalgaon-Amalner branches. As a temporary arrangement, four Rámoshis were entertained on these two branches, two at Dhulia and two at Amalner. Proposals regarding permanent Police arrangements have been submitted by the Superintendent and are under consideration.

The number of Railway stations within the jurisdiction of the Superintendent has increased from 128 to 135 owing to the opening of the above two branches.

38. The above force was distributed as under :—

|   | Officers. | Men. |
|---|-----------|------|
| Reserve ... ..  | ...       | ...  |
| Guards over treasure and Policemen on orderly duty ... ..   | 4         | 27   |
| Engaged in prevention and detection of crime, including watch over good-sheds and work-shops ... .. | 98        | 485  |
| Total ... ..  | 102       | 512  |

## 39. They were employed as under :—

|                        |     |     |     | Officers. | Men. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|------|
| Law and Order          | ... | ... | ... | 89        | 169  |
| Watch and ward         | ... | ... | ... | 7         | 201  |
| Travelling with trains | ..  | ..  | ..  | ...       | 16   |
| Checkers...            | ... | ... | ... | ...       | 89   |
| Drill-masters          | ... | ... | ... | 2         | 10   |
| Orderlies...           | ... | ... | ... | 4         | 27   |
| Total                  |     |     |     | 102       | 512  |

40. Punishments numbered 195 as against 169 in the previous year and included 22 dismissals, 163 departmental and 10 judicial punishments. In seven cases, dismissal was awarded for suppressing crimes, including the Nandgaon torture case, in which a Chief Constable, a third class Head Constable and a Constable were concerned. All of them were convicted and sentenced to various terms of imprisonments. In another case a Head Constable was convicted of theft and sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment.

41. Sixteen officers and men were rewarded by promotion as against 14 in the previous year. 19 money rewards were received by the Railway Police in Abkari and Opium cases and 8 in identifying notorious Bhámpas without outside assistance of any kind. 513 good service tickets were granted by the Superintendent of Police and 8 by Magistrates and 1 by the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay City.

42. The percentage of sickness which has increased from 46.87 in the previous year to 90.45 during the year under report shows that health of the force has been bad. The Superintendent considers that this great sickness was due to heavy work necessitated by additional duties in connection with famine.

43. There were 13 deaths as against 24 in the preceding year; none were due to plague.

44. Ninety-five officers and 353 men can read and write as against 93 and 314 men, respectively, in the previous year, giving percentages of 94.05 and 69.48 amongst officers and men as compared with 93.93 and 61.68, respectively, in the previous year. One educated officer and 38 men were enlisted during the year.

45. The subjoined table will show the different castes of officers and men comprising the force.

|                               |     |     |     | Officers. |       | Men.  |       |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
|                               |     |     |     | 1899.     | 1900. | 1899. | 1900. |
| Christians                    | ... | ... | ... | 6         | 6     | 2     | ...   |
| Mahomedans                    | ... | ... | ... | 31        | 32    | 131   | 108   |
| Bráhmíns                      | ... | ... | ... | 15        | 13    | 54    | 61    |
| Maráthas                      | ... | ... | ... | 42        | 46    | 293   | 308   |
| Pársis, Jews and Zoroastrians | ... | ... | ... | 3         | 2     | 1     | 1     |
| Hindus of other castes        | ... | ... | ... | 3         | 3     | 28    | 30    |
| Total                         |     |     |     | 100       | 102   | 509   | 508   |

46. There were 17 resignations as against 27 in the previous year.

47. The Superintendent states that drill has been taken systematically and the men put through Ball practice this year for the purpose. The Inspector-General of Police twice inspected the Force in Bombay during the year and was glad to observe a marked and very creditable improvement in drill all round and turn out of the men. He also observed that the result of the Ball practice was under the circumstances encouraging.

48. Famine conditions throughout the year and over a considerable area imposed heavy additional work on the force, especially in connection with the protection of running trains and goods in sheds and on platforms. The heavy increase of crime is clearly traceable to distress and destitution in the country through which the line passes. The Police have worked well and under trying circumstances have maintained on the whole a fairly high standard of efficiency, being noticeably successful in the recovery of stolen property and in dealing with professional thieves and bad characters.

The Superintendent mentions, and it is a matter deserving of notice, that during the year under report, when famine was severe and wide-spread throughout the Presidency, the total losses sustained by theft was Rs. 2,383, while in the famine of 1877-78, it amounted to approximately three lakhs, and claims to the extent of Rs. 50,000 were paid by the Company. The Superintendent claims that the immunity from loss in this direction was due to the special Police arrangements made for patrolling and guarding the line at different localities. For the good arrangements made Mr. Henderson and his men deserve credit.

The Superintendent acknowledges the service of the following officers who have on different occasions rendered good service during the year:—

Inspector Mr. F. G. Collett; Chief Constables Messrs. Abumia Nahanubhai, Shaik Mansuralli, Purshotam Mahadev, H. B. Kothawala; Head Constables Nagaya Ramchandra and Babu Shankar.

49. There were two cases of trains colliding, one at Pakni and the other at Tilati. Neither resulted in any serious injury to persons or property. One at Tilati, in which the Up Raichur Mail collided with a goods train, was personally enquired into by the Superintendent. The other at Pakni was a collision between two goods trains, causing a derailment of wagons. This was not personally enquired into by the Superintendent as he was sick at the time.

50. Fifty-nine men were provided with quarters at Poona during the year and 198 men are still without quarters, most of them being employed at Bombay.

The Superintendent, as in previous year, remarks on the difficulty of maintaining proper supervision, discipline and efficiency, in the absence of lines and the men living scattered about in different localities. The Inspector-General of Police has in a separate report represented the matter to Government.

51. The Police helped in 13 cases to extinguish fire.

52. There were 19 accidents to cattle. Owners of stray cattle where known were prosecuted and fined.

53. No line fencing was erected during the year. Total length of the line remaining unfenced at the end of the year was 108 miles as against 88 miles at the end of the previous year, the increase being due to the opening of the Dbulia-Chálisgaon and Jalgaon-Amalner branches.

54. Twelve notices of the dismissal of gangmen were received from the Railway authorities and necessary action was taken. There were no cases of mischief in which any of the dismissed gangmen were found to have been concerned.

55. There were no complaints during the year under report in this respect.  
 Lighting of stations and carriages. All passenger trains are now lighted with gas, which greatly facilitates the supervision over the movements of Bhamptas and other suspicious characters.

Checking of seals and wagons. 56. This has been carried on systematically and facilitates the localisation and detection of thefts from goods trains.

57. There were 3,502 missing goods cases as against 1,175 in the previous year, which was mainly due to an improved system of registration.  
 Missing goods cases.

58. There are 8 Police Stations and 87 outposts during the year under report, as against 8 and 84, respectively, in the previous year; the increase is due to the creation of three new outposts at Boribail, Dhulia and Amalner, the first being established near Dixal and the two other on the Chálisgaon-Dhulia and Jalgaon-Amalner Sections. All the Police Stations were visited and inspected by the Superintendent, and out of 87 outposts, 85 were visited and inspected.  
 Inspection of Police stations and outposts.

Conditions of Arms, Accoutrements and Ammunition, 59. These are in good order.

Miscellaneous work done. 60. 209 summons and 61 warrants were served by the Police during the year.

I have the honour to be,  
 Sir,  
 Your most obedient Servant,

J. DOWN,  
 Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900 OF THE G. I. P. RAILWAY.)

PART I.—Returns of Cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate suo motu in the year 1900.

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable. | Description of Crime.  | Number remaining for disposal from previous year. | Number of complaints and cases instituted suo motu by a Magistrate. | Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complaint (Section 208, Criminal Procedure Code). | Number of cases referred for investigation to the Police. | Number of offences investigated before issue of process. | Number dismissed after investigation under Section 209, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of cases under investigation at the end of the year. | Number remaining for trial. | Number declared by a Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistaken of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED. |                       |   |   | Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |  |  |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|--|----------|--|--|--|
|            |                             |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  | Ending in discharge or acquittal.                        | Ending in conviction. | Not referred to the Police for investigation. | Referred to the Police for investigation. |  |          |  |  |  |
| 1          |                             |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
| 2          |                             | Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.                         |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
| 3          |                             | 281 to 284 ... Offences relating to coin.  |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | Total ...  |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
| 23         |                             | Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.   |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | 287, 289, 292 ... Hurt for purpose of assisting property or commission or deterring public servant ... |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | Total ...  |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
| 44         |                             | Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | 379 to 383 ... Theft—Ordinary  |   | 2   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | 409 ... Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, &c. ...                               |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | Total ...  |   | 3   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
| 50         |                             | Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | Cases under Chapter VIII-(B), C, P. O., and Act IX of 1874.  |   | 2   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | Total ...  |   | 2   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | Indian Railway Act IX of 1890 ...  |   | 2   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | Total ...  |   | 4   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |
|            |                             | GRAND TOTAL ...  |   | 9   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |   |  |          |  |  |  |

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900 OF THE G. I. P. RAILWAY.)

PART II.—Returns of Persons concerned in Cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate (suo motu.)

| Serial No.   | Law under which punishable.                                 | Description of Crime.   | Returns of persons against whom process issued. |          | Returns of persons.                                    |                     | Number of persons appearing before Court, either personally or by Pleader. | Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year. | Total before Court. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behavior). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 11 and 12. | Number under trial at close of the year. | Remarks. |
|--|---|---|---|----------|--|---------------------|--|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|----------|
|  |   |   | Warrant.  | Process. | Persons whom warrant issued but could not be executed. | Persons of persons. |  |   |                     |                                 |  |   |  |          |
| 1  | 8   |   | 4   | 5        | 6  | 7                   | 8  | 9   | 10                  | 11                              | 12   | 13  | 14                                       | 15       |
| CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice. |   |   |   |          |  |                     |  |   |                     |                                 |  |   |  |          |
| 3  | 251 to 254  | Offences relating to coin.  | 1   |          |  |                     | 1  |   | 1                   |                                 | 1  | 100   |  |          |
|  |   | Total   | 1   |          |  |                     | 1  |   | 1                   |                                 | 1  | 100   |  |          |
| CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.                                 |   |   |   |          |  |                     |  |   |                     |                                 |  |   |  |          |
| 23   | 327, 330, 332   | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or conf. adon or deterring public man. | 1   |          |  |                     | 1  |   | 1                   |                                 | 1  | 100   |  |          |
|  |   | Total   | 1   |          |  |                     | 1  |   | 1                   |                                 | 1  | 100   |  |          |
| CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.                                      |   |   |   |          |  |                     |  |   |                     |                                 |  |   |  |          |
| 44   | 379 to 382  | Theft—Ordinary  | 4   |          |  |                     | 4  | 8   | 13                  | 3                               | 9  | 75  |  |          |
| 45   | 409   | Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, &c.                  | 1   |          |  |                     | 1  |   | 1                   | 1                               |  |   |  |          |
|  |   | Total   | 5   |          |  |                     | 5  | 8   | 13                  | 4                               | 9  | 69.23   |  |          |
| CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.                                  |   |   |   |          |  |                     |  |   |                     |                                 |  |   |  |          |
| 50   | Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C, P. C., and Act IX of 1874. | Vagrancy and had character  |   | 2        |  |                     | 2  |   | 2                   |                                 | 2  | 100   |  |          |
|  |   | Total   |   | 2        |  |                     | 2  |   | 2                   |                                 | 2  | 100   |  |          |
|  |   | Indian Railway Act IX of 1890   | 1   | 1        |  |                     | 2  |   | 2                   | 1                               | 1  | 50  |  |          |
|  |   | GRAND TOTAL   | 5   | 8        |  |                     | 11   | 8   | 19                  | 8                               | 14   | 73.68   |  |          |

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.









STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

PART IV.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases reported at a Police Station, or in Cases taken up by the Police, G. I. P. Railway.

Table with 20 columns: Serial Number, Law under which punishable, Description of Crime, Persons in Police Custody, Persons arrested by the Police, Persons arrested because summoned, Persons released by Station, Percentage of Column VIII, Persons released by Magistrate, Persons on bail, Persons appearing under order of Magistrate, Total number of persons tried, Number discharged or acquitted, Number convicted, Percentage of number courted, Number of persons convicted, and Remarks. Rows include offenses like Abetment of cognizable offence, Offences against the State, Murder, and various property offenses.

STATEMENT A—PART IV—continued.

| Serial Number.                                       | Law under which punishable.  | Description of Crime.  | Persons in Police Custody, or on bail under Section 17(a) Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police. |     | Persons arrested by the Police. |     | Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year). | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 146, and not required to appear by Magistrate. | Percentage of Column VIII to Column V. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. | Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate. | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behavior). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns XV and XVI. | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column V). | Number under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS.   |
|--|--|--|---|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  | 4   | 5   | 6                               | 7   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.</b>  |  |  |   |     |                                 |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40   | 341 to 344   | Wrongful restraint and confinement                           | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 41   | 333, 337   | Beast not causing hurt or endangering life.                  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 42   | 374  | Compulsory labour  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| Total  |  |  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| <b>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</b>     |  |  |   |     |                                 |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43   | 453, 456   | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.                    | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 44   | 379 to 382   | Theft { of cattle ordinary                                   | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 45   | 496 to 498   | Criminal breach of trust                                     | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 45a  | 499  | Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, &c. | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 46   | 411, 414   | Receiving stolen property                                    | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 46a  | 419, 420   | Cheating   | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 47   | 447, 448   | Criminal or house-trespass                                   | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 48   | 461, 462   | Breaking closed receptacles                                  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| Total  |  |  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| <b>CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.</b> |  |  |   |     |                                 |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49   | 295 to 297   | Offences against religion                                    | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 50   | Cases under Chapter VIII (B), G. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.  | Vagrancy and bad character                                   | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 51   | Cognizable offences under the Act specified opposite.  | Offences against Gambling Acts                               | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 52   |  | Excise Laws  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 53   |  | Opium Laws   | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 54   |  | Railway Laws   | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 55   |  | Salt and Custom Laws.  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 56   | Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878).   | ...  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 57   | 269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws. | Public and local nuisances                                   | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| 58   | Offences under other special and local laws declared to be cognizable.   | ...  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| Total  |  |  | ...   | ... | ...                             | ... | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                      | ...  |
| GRAND TOTAL  |  |  | 11  | 330 | ...                             | ... | ...  | 23   | 130                                    | 3  | 7  | ...  | 23   | 772                            | 118                             | 345  | 84-81  | 328  | 20                                       | 3 ran away, 3 died, 2 mad, 40 transferred and. One died in Police custody. |

\* Out of the 9 persons shown as pending in last year, one was tried under the Railway Act.  
 † Out of 23 cases of theft shown as pending last year, 3 were transferred to "Receiving stolen property."  
 Note.—3 persons were convicted of non-cognizable offences.

By order,  
 C. A. B. BEATTY,  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT B.

(RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME ON THE G. I. P. RAILWAY, FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

PART I.—Return of Non-cognizable Cases.

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable.  | Offence.                     | PENDING AT BEGINNING OF YEAR                |                                |              |                                   | Instituted by complaint during the year. | Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the Police. | Referred to Police for investigation. | Total for disposal (i.e., total of Columns 4 to 9). | Number dismissed without trial. | NUMBER TRIED          |                      | NUMBER OF CASES PENDING AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR |              |     | Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistaken of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|--|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|-----|---|---|----------|
|                |  |                              | Under investigation by order of Magistrate. |                                | Under trial. | Ending in discharge or acquittal. |  |   |                                       |   |                                 | Ending in conviction. | Under investigation. |  | Under trial. |     |   |   |          |
|                |  |                              | With the Police.                            | Otherwise under investigation. |              |                                   |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                       | With the Police.     | Otherwise under investigation.               |              |     |   |   |          |
| 1              | 2  | 3                            | 4   | 5                              | 6            | 7                                 | 8  | 9   | 10                                    | 11  | 12                              | 13                    | 14                   | 15   | 16           | 17  | 18  | 19  |          |
| 5              | CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c.<br>161 to 169, 217 to 223. | Offences by public servants. | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1                                 | ...                                      | ...   | 1                                     | ...   | ...                             | 1                     | ...                  | ...  | ...          | ... | ...   | ...   |          |
|                |  | Total                        | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1                                 | ...                                      | ...   | 1                                     | ...   | ...                             | 1                     | ...                  | ...  | ...          | ... | ...   | ...   |          |
| 26             | CLASS VI.—Other offences not specified above.<br>271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 289, 290.    | Public and local nuisances.  | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1                                 | ...                                      | ...   | 1                                     | 1   | ...                             | ...                   | ...                  | ...  | ...          | ... | ...   | ...   |          |
|                |  | Total                        | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1                                 | ...                                      | ...   | 1                                     | 1   | ...                             | ...                   | ...                  | ...  | ...          | ... | ...   | ...   |          |
|                | Offences under other special or local laws, not cognizable by the Police.<br>[Detail.]   |                              |   |                                |              |                                   |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                       |                      |  |              |     |   |   |          |
|                | Indian Railway Act IX of 1890  |                              | ...   | ...                            | 1            | 151                               | 51                                       | ...   | 203                                   | 43  | 11                              | 147                   | ...                  | ...  | 1            | ... | ...   | 1 Under Section 248.  |          |
|                | Total  |                              | ...   | ...                            | 1            | 151                               | 51                                       | ...   | 203                                   | 43  | 11                              | 147                   | ...                  | ...  | 1            | ... | ...   | Do. do.   |          |
|                | GRAND TOTAL  |                              | ...   | ...                            | 1            | 153                               | 51                                       | ...   | 205                                   | 44  | 11                              | 148                   | ...                  | ...  | 1            | ... | ...   | Do. do.   |          |

15

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT B.

(RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME ON THE G. I. P. RAILWAY, FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

PART II.—Return of Persons concerned in Non-cognizable Cases.

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable,   | Offence. | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (viz., under trial or against whom process had issued). | PERSON AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED |  | Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year: also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year. | Appeared before the Courts. | Persons discharged after appearance without trial. | PERSONS TRIED.           |            | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (Columns 5 and 6). | Persons under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS.                      |
|----------------|---|----------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------|---|---|-------------------------------|
|                |   |          |   | On complaint.                      | On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police. |  |                             |  | Acquitted or discharged. | Convicted. |   |   |                               |
| 1              | 2   | 3        | 4   | 5                                  | 6  | 7  | 8                           | 9  | 10                       | 11         | 12  | 13  | 14                            |
| 5              | CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c.<br>161 to 169, 217, Offences by public servants to 223. |          | ...   | 1                                  | ...  | ...  | 1                           | ...  | ...                      | 1          | 100   | ...                                       |                               |
|                | Total ...   |          | ...   | 1                                  | ...  | ...  | 1                           | ...  | ...                      | 1          | 100   | ...                                       |                               |
|                | Offences under other special or local laws; not cognizable by the Police.<br>[Detail.]                                |          |   |                                    |  |  |                             |  |                          |            |   |   |                               |
|                | Indian Railway Act IX of 1890 ...   |          | 1   | 184                                | 57   | 4  | 238                         | 50   | 16                       | 170        | 70.53   | ...                                       | 2 Under Section 248, C. P. O. |
|                | Total ...   |          | 1   | 184                                | 57   | 4  | 238                         | 50   | 16                       | 170        | 70.53   | ...                                       | Do. do.                       |
|                | GRAND TOTAL ...   |          | 1   | 185                                | 57   | 4  | 239                         | 50   | 16                       | 171        | 70.66   | ...                                       | Do. do.                       |

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT C.

Property Stolen and Recovered during the year 1900, G. I. P. Railway.

| Offence.  | Number of cases in which property was stolen. |                 |        | Number of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen. |                 |        | Amount of property stolen. |                 |        | Amount of property recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen. |                 |        | Outstanding at the close of the year. |                    | REMARKS. |
|---|---|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
|   | Previous year's.                              | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                 | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.   | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.           | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.              | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.   | Present year's. | Total. | Number of cases.                      | Value of property. |          |
|   | 2   | 3               | 4      | 5  | 6               | 7      | 8  | 9               | 10     | 11                         | 12              | 13     | 14                            | 15              | 16     | 17   | 18              | 19     | 20                                    | 21                 |          |
| <i>(A).—Cognizable.</i>   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                            |                 |        |                               |                 |        |  |                 |        |                                       |                    |          |
| 1. Theft ...  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        | Rs.                        | Rs.             | Rs.    | Rs.                           | Rs.             | Rs.    |  |                 |        |                                       | Rs.                |          |
| { (a) In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...              | ...   | 18              | 18     | ...  | 9               | 9      | ...  | 09-23           | ...    | ...                        | 724             | 724    | ...                           | 298             | 298    | ...  | 41-16           | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| { (b) In conjunction with receiving of stolen property ...                          | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | 17              | 17     | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                        | ...             | ...    | ...                           | 846             | 846    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| { (a) Other thefts ...  | 44  | 579             | 623    | 5  | 290             | 304    | 11-36  | 51-64           | 48-79  | 1,103                      | 23,137          | 24,240 | 80                            | 12,163          | 12,243 | 7-25   | 52-56           | 50-50  | 45                                    | 2,598              |          |
| 2. Robbery ...  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                            |                 |        |                               |                 |        |  |                 |        |                                       |                    |          |
| { (a) Dacoity ...   | ...   | 5               | 5      | ...  | 3               | 3      | ...  | 60              | ...    | ...                        | 842             | 842    | ...                           | 833             | 833    | ...  | 39-54           | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| { (b) Other robbery ...   | ...   | 5               | 5      | ...  | 2               | 2      | ...  | 40              | ...    | ...                        | 159             | 159    | ...                           | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                                   | 3                  | 135      |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust ...   | ...   | 6               | 6      | ...  | 6               | 6      | ...  | 75              | ...    | ...                        | 4,636           | 4,636  | ...                           | 3,436           | 3,436  | ...  | 74-11           | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent ... | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                        | ...             | ...    | ...                           | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| 5. City Police Act 19 of 1856, Section 25.  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | 2               | 2      | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                        | ...             | ...    | ...                           | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| 6. Cheating, Sections 419 and 420 ...   | ...   | 4               | 4      | ...  | 4               | 4      | ...  | 100             | ...    | ...                        | 7               | 7      | ...                           | 7               | 7      | ...  | 100             | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| <i>(B).—Non-cognizable.</i>   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                            |                 |        |                               |                 |        |  |                 |        |                                       |                    |          |
| 5. Extortion ...  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | Nil.                       | ...             | ...    | ...                           | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation ...  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                        | ...             | ...    | ...                           | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...      |
| Total ...   | 44  | 614             | 658    | 5  | 342             | 347    | 11-36  | 55-70           | 52-73  | 1,103                      | 29,485          | 30,568 | 80                            | 17,427          | 17,507 | 7-25   | 59-10           | 57-23  | 48                                    | 2,728              |          |

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT D.

Return of Professional Crime for the year 1900, G. I. P. Railway.

| Offences.                      | CASES.  |                           |   |                       |   | PERSONS.   |   |  | RETURN OF POLICE WORK FOR THREE YEARS. |      |                    |      |      |                           |      |       |                              |      |       |      | REMARKS. |      |     |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|------------|---|--|--|------|--------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|-------|------------------------------|------|-------|------|----------|------|-----|
|                                | Committed during the previous two years, and in which no conviction nor acquittal or discharge had taken place up to beginning of the year. | Occurred during the year. | Number of cases in which conviction was obtained. |                       | Number concerned in cases in Columns 2 and 3. | Convicted. | Under trial or arrest at close of the year. | RETURN OF POLICE WORK FOR THREE YEARS.                       |  |      |                    |      |      |                           |      |       |                              |      |       |      |          |      |     |
|                                |   |                           | Of those in Column 2.                             | Of those in Column 3. |   |            |   | Persons brought to trial after being arrested by the Police. |  |      | Persons convicted. |      |      | Value of Property stolen. |      |       | Value of Property recovered. |      |       |      |          |      |     |
| 1                              | 2   | 3                         | 4   | 5                     | 6   | 7          | 8   | 9  |  |      | 10                 |      |      | 11                        |      |       | 12                           |      |       | 13   |          |      |     |
|                                |   |                           |   |                       |   |            |   | 1898   | 1899                                   | 1900 | 1898               | 1899 | 1900 | 1898                      | 1899 | 1900  | 1898                         | 1899 | 1900  | 1898 | 1899     | 1900 |     |
|                                |   |                           |   |                       |   |            |   |  |  |      |                    |      |      |                           |      |       | Rs.                          | Rs.  | Rs.   | Rs.  | Rs.      | Rs.  |     |
| Thuggee { a. By strangulation. | ...   | ...                       | ...   | ...                   | ...   | ...        | ...   | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...                | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...  | ...   | ...                          | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      | ...  | ... |
| Thuggee { b. By poisoning.     | ...   | ...                       | ...   | ...                   | ...   | ...        | ...   | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...                | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...  | ...   | ...                          | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      | ...  | ... |
| Other professional crime—      |   |                           |   |                       |   |            |   |  |  |      |                    |      |      |                           |      |       |                              |      |       |      |          |      |     |
| Dacoity                        | ...   | ...                       | ...   | ...                   | ...   | ...        | ...   | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...                | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...  | ...   | ...                          | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      | ...  | ... |
| Robbery                        | ...   | ...                       | ...   | ...                   | ...   | ...        | ...   | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...                | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...  | ...   | ...                          | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      | ...  | ... |
| Cattle theft, &c., &c.         | ...   | ...                       | ...   | ...                   | ...   | ...        | ...   | ...  | ...                                    | ...  | ...                | ...  | ...  | ...                       | ...  | ...   | ...                          | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      | ...  | ... |
| Theft in passenger trains      | ...   | 25                        | ...   | 25                    | 20  | 25         | 4   | 5  | 10                                     | 20   | 5                  | 10   | 25   | 238                       | 62   | 2,762 | 223                          | 62   | 2,764 |      |          |      |     |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.





STATEMENT F.

Showing Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force, for 1900 on the G. I. P. Railway.

Table with columns: Total Strength, Sanctioned, Actual, Amount of the Force, Punishments, Rewards, Education, and Percentage to Total Actual Strength of Force. Sub-sections include: Sanctioned (Officers, Men), Actual (Officers, Men), Amount of the Force (With/Not with Fire-arms), Punishments (Fined, degraded, etc.), Rewards (By promotion, etc.), Education (Number of Police who can read and write), and Percentage to Total Actual Strength (Daily average, Admissions into hospital, etc.).

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police, for 1900 on the G. I. P. Railway.

Table with columns: Race, Religion or Caste, and Remarks. Sub-sections include: Officers (Hindus, Other Religions) and Men (Hindus, Other Religions). Categories include: District Superintendents, Assistant District Superintendents, Inspectors, Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, District Superintendents, Assistant District Superintendents, Inspectors, Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, and Constables or Sergeants. Remarks include: Grand Total (Officers and Men), Chief Constable, & Constables, and 1 other, 4 men.

By order,

C. A. B. BEATTY,

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

## ANNUAL POLICE STATEMENT—SUPPLEMENTARY No. II.

Showing the Number of Licenses issued under the Arms Act in the  
G. I. P. Railway for the year 1900.

| District.        | LICENSES ISSUED AND RENEWED.          |                                    |                |  | CASES.  |   | REMARKS. |                                |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--|---|---|----------|--------------------------------|
|                  | Dealing in<br>Arms and<br>Ammunition. | Possession or carrying<br>of Arms. |                | Miscella-<br>neous<br>Journeys,<br>&c. | Total No.<br>of cases<br>instituted<br>in respect<br>of licenses<br>shown in<br>columns<br>2-5. | No. of<br>cases in<br>which fines<br>were im-<br>posed. |          | Amount<br>of fines<br>imposed. |
|                  |                                       | Fire-arms.                         | Other<br>Arms. |  |   |   |          |                                |
| G. I. P. Railway | .....                                 | 10                                 | ...            | ...                                    | ...   | ...   | ...      |                                |

Statement showing the number of cases in which women were tried and convicted for the murder  
of their children during the year 1900 by Criminal Courts in G. I. P. Railway.

| Serial<br>No. | District. | Name of Accused. | Date of<br>Offence. | Child<br>legitimate<br>or<br>illegiti-<br>mate. | Section<br>under<br>which<br>convicted. | Sentence. | In the case of<br>legitimate child,<br>whether Session<br>Judge has or has<br>not recommended<br>reduction of sen-<br>tence by the Local<br>Government. | Sentence<br>as modi-<br>fied by<br>the Local<br>Govern-<br>ment. | Brief<br>account<br>of the<br>case. |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------|---|---|-----------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
|               |           |                  |                     | Nil.  |   |           |   |  |                                     |

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

No. P.—1654 of 1901.

From

SIR A. WINGATE, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,  
Commissioner, Central Division;

To

THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE.

*Poona, 10th May 1901.*

SIR,

In reply to your letter No. 3532 of the 30th ultimo, I have the honour to state that I have no remarks to offer on the Administration Report of the G. I. P. Railway Police for the past calendar year.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

A. WINGATE,

Commissioner, Central Division.

From

J. E. DOWN, ESQUIRE,  
Inspector-General of Police,  
Bombay Presidency, Poona;

To

W. T. MORISON, ESQUIRE, I. C. S.,  
Acting Secretary to Government,  
Judicial Department, Bombay.

*Office of the Inspector-General of Police,  
Poona, 13th February 1901.*

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Police Administration Report of the Southern Marátha Railway for the year 1900 together with the statements noted in the margin. In accordance with Government Resolution No. 7138, dated 23rd October 1900, Judicial Department, I have appended a statement of cases of infanticide which for this Railway is blank.

2. Mr. Warden was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police throughout the year.

3. The total number of cognizable offences reported to the Police during the year under report was 243 as compared with 158 in the previous year. As in the previous year none were taken by the Station Officers otherwise than upon report in the year under consideration. The increase is reported to be chiefly due to famine conditions which prevailed throughout the year in almost all parts of the country through which the Railway passes, and partly to a number of frivolous, and in most cases false, complaints of thefts made by the workmen of the Hubli shops with the object apparently of discrediting the Police who had at the instance of the Railway Company been substituted for Chaukidárs in consequence of the numerous cases of pilfering which took place. This arrangement was distasteful to the work-people who adopted this means of showing their displeasure.

4. All the 243 cases were investigated by the Police upon report. Of this number 190 were reported under Indian Penal Code as against 111 in the previous year. The increase under Indian Penal Code is found under the following heads:—

|    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 4  | under dacoities.             |
| 2  | „ robberies.                 |
| 63 | „ thefts.                    |
| 2  | „ receiving stolen property. |

5. Fifty-three cases were reported during the year under report to the Police under Class VI as against 47 in the previous year, all of which were investigated by the Police upon report. The increase of 6 cases under this head is due to a greater number of cases having been taken up under Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code. These 53 cases comprise offences under the following Acts.

|                                 | 1899. | 1900. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|
| A'bkári and Opium Acts ...      | 18    | 10    |
| Arms Act ...                    | 1     | 5     |
| Railways Act ...                | 23    | 23    |
| Vagrancy and bad characters ... | 5     | 15    |
|                                 | 47    | 53    |

Excluded cases.

6. The total number of excluded cases was 75 as against 49 in the previous year; they are classified as under :—

|   | 1899.              |           | 1900.              |           |
|---|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
|   | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. |
| Struck off as false, mistaken, non-cognizable before trial ... ..                   | 26                 | 7         | 54                 | 7         |
| Declared after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of fact or law ... .. | 10                 | 8         | 11                 | 1         |
| Declared after trial to be non-cognizable ... ..                                    | 1                  | ...       | 1                  | ...       |
| Compounded ... ..   | 2                  | ...       | 1                  | ...       |
| Total ... ..  | 39                 | 10        | 67                 | 8         |

The increase in excluded cases is due to the general increase in crime and to some extent frivolous and false complaints referred to above made by the workshop people at Hubli.

7. Of the 75 excluded cases 3 were classed as "maliciously false," in two of which, the Superintendent of Police accorded sanction to prosecute with the result that one case ended in discharge or acquittal of the accused and the other was pending at the close of the year. It has since resulted in conviction. In the third case, there was insufficient evidence to prosecute the complainant.

Maliciously false cases.

8. In no case was Section 250 of the Criminal Procedure Code applied and compensation awarded to the accused.

9. The total number of true reported cases was 128 as against 75 in the previous year; the increase being chiefly noticeable under thefts, the number of which has risen from 56 to 102 in the year under report. Dacoities rose from 1 to 4 and robberies from 1 to 2. There were 8 cases of house-breaking with intent to commit theft in 1900 as against 9 in the year 1899.

True reported crime under Indian Penal Code.

10. The number of true cases of theft is further classified as follows :—

| Year        | THEFTS FROM.                       |                 |             | Total. |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
|             | Station goods-sheds and otherwise. | Running trains. | Passengers. |        |
| 1900 ... .. | 78                                 | 19              | 5           | 102    |
| 1899 ... .. | 50                                 | 4               | 2           | 56     |

Of the 19 thefts from running trains only three were detected and ended in conviction. Most of them were grain thefts, hence the difficulty of detecting them. Of the 5 thefts from passengers, 3 were detected, 2 of which ended in conviction and one was pending at the close of the year.

11. True reported cases under Class VI numbered 45 as against 37 in the previous year. There was a decrease of 6 cases under A'bkari and Opium Acts and an increase of 3 under the Arms Act.

True reported crime under Class VI.

Cases under the Railway Act. 12. True reported cases under the Railway Act are classified as follows :—

|  | Convicted.                      |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 2 Cases of neglect of duty by Railway servants ...                         | 2                               |
| 4 Do. of placing obstructions on the Railway line ...                      | 1                               |
| 1 do. of removing a sleeper from the line ...                              | ...                             |
| 4 do. of throwing stones against passing trains ...                        | 2 (one more convicted in 1901). |
| 1 Case of drunkenness of Railway servants ...                              | 1                               |
| 3 Do. of defrauding the Company by travelling without payment of fares ... | 3                               |
| 1 Do. of interfering with signals ...                                      | (convicted in 1901).            |
| <b>16</b>  | <b>9</b>                        |

Proportion of real and false cases.

13. The following table shows the proportion of real and false cases, to cases reported.

*Under all Classes.*

|  | 1899. | 1900. |
|--|-------|-------|
| Cases reported ...                                 | 169   | 248   |
| Do. excluded ...                                   | 46    | 70    |
| True cases reported ...                            | 112   | 178   |
| Proportion of true cases to cases reported ...     | 70.89 | 71.19 |
| Proportion of cases excluded to cases reported ... | 29.11 | 28.80 |

*Under the Indian Penal Code cases.*

|  | 1899. | 1900. |
|--|-------|-------|
| Cases reported ...                                 | 111   | 190   |
| Do. excluded ...                                   | 36    | 62    |
| True cases reported ...                            | 75    | 128   |
| Proportion of true cases to cases reported ...     | 67.56 | 67.86 |
| Proportion of cases excluded to cases reported ... | 32.43 | 32.63 |

The proportion of crime to the strength of the Police is shown below :—

| Year. | Reported crimes. (Vide column 49 of the statement E.) | Police strength. (Vide columns 32 and 33 of statement E.) | Proportion. |
|-------|---|---|-------------|
| 1900  | 248   | 295   | .89         |
| 1899  | 166   | 260   | .63         |

14. The following table gives the results of cases under several classes separately :—

| Classes.                        | Cases sent for trial. |       | Cases pending in Courts after beginning of the year. |       | Total. |       | No. tried. |       | No. convicted. |       | Percentage of cases convicted to tried. |       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|-------|--------|-------|------------|-------|----------------|-------|---|-------|
|                                 | 1900.                 | 1899. | 1900.  | 1899. | 1900.  | 1899. | 1900.      | 1899. | 1900.          | 1899. | 1900.                                   | 1899. |
| Abetments                       | ...                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...        | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                                     | ...   |
| Class I                         | 2                     | 1     | ...  | ...   | 2      | 1     | 2          | 1     | 1              | 1     | 50                                      | 100   |
| " II                            | 6                     | 4     | ...  | ...   | 6      | 4     | 4          | 4     | 2              | 2     | 50                                      | 50    |
| " III                           | 3                     | 6     | 1  | 1     | 3      | 7     | 3          | 6     | 2              | 4     | 66.6                                    | 66.6  |
| " IV                            | ...                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...        | ...   | ...            | ...   | ...                                     | ...   |
| " V                             | 74                    | 44    | 2  | 1     | 76     | 45    | 75         | 42    | 64             | 38    | 85.3                                    | 78.57 |
| Total, Indian Penal Code cases. | 83                    | 55    | 3  | 2     | 86     | 57    | 84         | 53    | 69             | 40    | 82.14                                   | 78.47 |
| Class VI                        | 41                    | 25    | ...  | ...   | 41     | 25    | 26         | 26    | 21             | 21    | 88.57                                   | 88.57 |
| Grand Total                     | 124                   | 90    | 3  | 2     | 127    | 92    | 119        | 88    | 100            | 71    | 84.08                                   | 80.68 |

15. The total number of pending cases at the close of the year under report was 17, of which 4 were under investigation by the Police and 13 under disposal by Magistrates as against 4 and 9, respectively, in the previous year.

16. Under "serious crimes" one case of murder and 5 cases of dacoity were reported during the year, all of which were personally investigated and the scenes of crime visited by the Superintendent. The following other crimes were also visited and personally investigated by him :—

8 cases of robbery.  
3 do. of theft.

17. Two cases were committed during the year to the Court of Sessions, of which one ended in conviction and the other in discharge or acquittal. Three persons were concerned in these cases of whom two were convicted and one discharged or acquitted.

18. The number of undetected cases was 55 as compared with 28 in the previous year, 49 being under Indian Penal Code, and 6 under Class VI, as compared with 24 and 4, respectively, in the preceding year. The percentages of undetected cases to true cases disposed of are given below :—

|                          | 1899. | 1900. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All Classes ... ..       | 27.72 | 33.53 |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 36.92 | 39.83 |
| Class VI ... ..          | 11.11 | 14.63 |

The Superintendent explains that many thefts of grain were committed as a result of the prevalence of famine throughout the year in the Districts through which the line passes, such offences being difficult to detect it being impossible to identify stolen grain: some of the thefts also from Work-shops (though there were grounds to believe that they were false and were reported to the Magistrate as such) were classed as undetected. The Magistrates subsequently found that most of the thefts reported from the shops were not true and classed all subsequent complaints as false but would not alter the orders already passed by him. The Superintendent adds that it is almost impossible to prove that these complaints are false as the system of accounts in the shops is such as to give no practical assistance to the Police or Magistrates in investigating them.

19. The total number of crimes reported to the Police during the year under report was 243 as against 158 in the previous year. Including 10 cases which were either under investigation by the Police or pending final orders from Magistrates at the beginning of the year, the number for disposal was 253, as compared with 161 in the previous year, giving an increase of 92 cases. Of the 253 cases, in 124 no arrests were made and the papers were sent to Magistrates for final orders with the result that 61 cases were ordered to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable and in one case, the Magistrate sent for the accused and tried him but he was discharged. Fifty-five cases were classed as undetected and in 7 cases final orders of Magistrates were not received before the close of the year. Four cases were pending under investigation by the Police at the close of the year and one case ended by the death of the accused. Altogether 124 cases were brought for trial during the year and three cases were pending before Courts at the beginning of the year, making a total of 127 cases for trial. Of this number, six remained under trial at the close of the year and 100 ended in conviction, one was compounded and in one prosecution was withdrawn. Twelve cases were declared to be false after trial and one case was decided to be non-cognizable. The above result shows that notwithstanding the increase in number of cases reported there has been an improvement in the percentage of convictions.



Action of the Police in dealing with offences under A'bkári, Salt, Opium and Customs Acts.

20. Nine cases under the A'bkári Act and one under the Opium Act were reported to the Railway Police and investigated by them. All ended in conviction.

21. One hundred and sixty-six persons were arrested by the Police *suo motu* during the year under report under "all classes" as compared with 133 in the year previous, the number under Indian Penal Code being 121 and under Class VI, 45 as against 96 and 37, respectively, in the previous year.

22. No persons were released by the Station Officers during the year. The percentage of persons released without being brought to trial to those arrested by the Police upon report is as under.

|                          | 1899. | 1898. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All classes ... ..       | ...   | 3     |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | ...   | 4.16  |
| Class VI ... ..          | ...   | ...   |

23. Altogether 171 persons were brought to trial during the year under report as against 135 in the previous year, and 18 persons were pending at the beginning of the year, making a total of 189 as against 138 in the previous year; there were similarly 143 under Indian Penal Code, and 46 under Class VI, as compared with 101 and 37, respectively, in the previous year. One hundred and eighty-four persons were tried and five remained under trial at the close of the year. One hundred and thirty-one persons were convicted. The percentages of persons convicted to persons tried are shown below.

|                          | 1899. | 1898. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All classes ... ..       | 78.99 | 71.97 |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 74.39 | 67.60 |
| Class VI ... ..          | 89.18 | 87.5  |

The deterioration in these percentages is explained by the Superintendent to be due to a large number of persons having been discharged in a case of dacoity and a theft of grain bags in which, out of 23 persons arrested, only 4 were convicted.

24. The following table shows the results as regards persons arrested by the Police on report or information :—

|  | All classes. | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Persons arrested by the Police upon report or information ... .. | 166          | 121                | 45        |
| Convicted ... ..   | 127          | 92                 | 35        |
| Percentage ... ..  | 76.50        | 76.03              | 77.7      |

25. No cases were taken up direct by Magistrates during the year under report.

26. The total amount of property stolen in cognizable cases during the year under report was Rs. 4,362-9-8 as compared with Rs. 6,349-9-7 in the previous year. Of this amount, Rs. 1,181-5-5 were recovered against Rs. 2,076-7-3 in the previous year, giving a percentage of 27.06 as against 32.69 in that year. Property was stolen in 121 and recovered in 76 cases, giving a percentage of 62.80 as against 67.16 in the previous year. The falling off in recoveries is attributed to 3 large cases of theft and robbery in which property to the aggregate amount of Rs. 1,890 was stolen, but only Rs. 65 worth was recovered. Out of Rs. 3,426-14-6 stolen in the previous year, the Police could recover only Rs. 558 in the year under report.

27. During the year under report, property to the value of Rs. 1,139-0-0 which was stolen outside the Railway limits was recovered by the Police of this Railway. Two Pathans were searched by the Police at Belgaum on suspicion and property valued at about Rs. 1,000, out of a dacoity committed by a gang of Pathans at Manjugani in the Kánara District, was found with them. The men

were arrested and handed over to the Police of that district. This was a creditable piece of work on the part of the Railway Police.

28. The number of non-cognizable crimes on the Southern Mahratta Railway has decreased from 22 in 1899 to 18 in the year under report. This number comprises 12 cases reported under the Railway Act on the portion of the line passing through the Dhárwár District and 4 through the Sátára District. None were referred to the Police for investigation. Fifteen cases ended in convictions and one in discharge or acquittal. In connection with non-cognizable crimes, 17 persons appeared before Magistrates, of whom 15 were convicted and 1 discharged or acquitted. The percentage of convictions is 83·33 as against 77·27.

Habitual criminals and bad characters. 29. The system of sending Constables with night trains to watch bad characters still continues. Bhamptas are reported to have given little trouble during the year.

Prosecution of bad characters. 30. Fifteen persons were prosecuted under Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code, as against 5 in the previous year; 3 furnished securities and 7 went to jail in default; 2 persons were discharged and 3 were pending at the close of the year. This is a noticeable and satisfactory improvement on previous years, but there is still room for greater vigilance on the part of the Police in looking after bad characters travelling by trains.

Habitual offenders. 31. One hundred and thirty-one persons were convicted during the year, of whom 16 were identified as having been previously convicted, but none were classed as habitual offenders, and last year only one was so classed out of 94 persons convicted during that year. The above results indicate that the classification of habitual offenders is not as carefully attended to on the railway as it should be; the Superintendent's attention is being invited to the matter.

Criminal classes and influx of suspicious foreigners. 32. Criminal classes and suspicious foreigners were found travelling on the railway during the year under report. Here, too, it is doubtful whether the Police have exercised due vigilance, as there can be no doubt that criminal classes and suspicious foreigners make use of the railway.

Escape and recaptures. 33. One person escaped from the custody of the Railway Police during the year. He was not captured, and the Constable concerned was prosecuted and fined Rs. 40.

Strength of Police. 34. The sanctioned strength of the Police force is 52 officers and 296 men, but the actual number entertained during the year was 52 officers and 287 men as against 48 and 262, respectively, in the previous year. The increase is due to the police sanctioned in 1897 for the Hubli Workshops having been taken on during the year. The above force was maintained at a total cost of Rs. 69,170, or Rs. 5,432 in excess of the previous year. The increase being due to the force sanctioned for the Hubli workshops having been entertained during the year and also to the payment of grain compensation to the men. In addition to the above force 15 Police Rámoshis (permanent) were employed during the year at a cost of Rs. 1,879-9-0.

The expenditure on account of temporary men for plague and famine duty was Rs. 2,990 as compared with Rs. 1,998-1-3 in the previous year. Their number being on an average 11 per month on plague and 15 on famine duty as against 25 and 12, respectively, in the previous year.

The increase in cost is due to the payment of grain compensation and hutting allowance, which was not allowed in 1899.

35. The number of Railway Stations within the jurisdiction of the Railway Police was the same as in the preceding year, viz., 95.

36. The force was distributed as under.

|   | Officers. | Men. |
|---|-----------|------|
| Reserve ... ..  | 1         | 9    |
| Guards over treasures and Policemen on orderly duty ... ..  | 1         | 38   |
| Engaged in prevention and detection of crime, including watch over goods sheds and workshops ... .. | 49        | 246  |
| Total ... ..  | 51        | 293  |

The force has been employed as under.

|                               | Officers. | Men. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|
| Law and Order ... ..          | 50        | 36   |
| Watch and Ward ... ..         | ...       | 201  |
| Travelling with trains ... .. | ...       | 19   |
| Checkers ... ..               | ...       | 16   |
| Drill Instructors... ..       | ...       | 1    |
| Orderlies ... ..              | 1         | 18   |
| Writers ... ..                | ...       | 8    |
| Reserve ... ..                | ...       | 4    |
| Total ... ..                  | 51        | 293  |

37. Punishments numbered 45 as against 49 in the previous year, and included 7 dismissals, 34 departmental and 4 judicial punishments (all for theft). In no case was dismissal awarded for receiving bribes or suppressing crimes.

38. None was rewarded by promotion for special service and only one Constable obtained a money reward in connection with the detection of a theft. In a case under the Opium Act, the Magistrate has ordered a reward of Rs. 10 to be given to a Head Constable, but as the amount has not been actually paid, the reward has not been included in this year's return. Forty-three Good service tickets were bestowed by the Superintendent of Police, Southern Mahratta Railway, one by the District Superintendent of Police, Kánara, and six by Magistrates.

39. The health of the Force was on the whole satisfactory, the percentage of sickness being 26 in the year under report, as compared with 39 in 1899 and 63 in 1898.

40. There were three deaths, one of which was due to plague and another to cholera.

41. Forty-six officers and 197 men can read and write, as compared with 42 officers and 159 men in the previous year, giving a percentage of 90 and 69, as compared with 91 and 60 in the previous year.

42. Thirty-six educated men and officers and 18 uneducated men were enlisted during the year.

43. The subjoined table will show the different castes of officers and men comprising the force.

| Castes.          | OFFICERS. |       | MEN.  |       |
|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
|                  | 1899.     | 1900. | 1899. | 1900. |
| Christians ...   | 4         | 4     | 2     | 2     |
| Mahomedans ...   | 15        | 16    | 72    | 81    |
| Brahmins ...     | 11        | 15    | 56    | 60    |
| Mahráthas ...    | 9         | 8     | 87    | 96    |
| Rajputs ...      | 3         | 4     | 16    | 18    |
| Lingáyats ...    | 1         | 1     | 11    | 13    |
| Pardeshis ...    | 1         | 1     | 9     | 6     |
| Other Hindus ... | 3         | 3     | 10    | 11    |
| Total ...        | 47        | 52    | 263   | 287   |

**Resignation.** 44. There were 13 resignations as against 18 in the previous year.

**Drill.** 45. The Superintendent reports that men at Dhárwár and those at Headquarters of all Chief Constables are regularly drilled. The drill masters also visit out-stations and drill the men there. I inspected the Railway policemen at Dhárwár in May 1900. They went through their drill in a satisfactory creditable manner and their general turn-out and appearance was smart and did credit to their training.

46. The men who have been drilled with arms were put through a course of ball-practice and three rewards were given to good marksmen.

47. Famine conditions throughout the year and over a considerable area of the country through which the line passes has thrown considerable additional work on the Police, especially in protecting grain bags at goods sheds and platforms. There has been a material increase in crime which may fairly be attributed to the state of the surrounding country and the temptation to pilfer by needy persons.

There has been an improvement in the percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases tried, but a falling off in persons convicted to those put on trial and stolen property recovered. The cause of this falling off has been explained. On the whole, the Police have, I consider, done well under trying circumstances.

**Accidents to trains and their investigations by Police officers.** 48. There were 14 accidents to trains, but none of them were of a serious nature, with the exception of a collision between a goods and a ballast train at Khánápur on the 10th September 1900, in which 4 coolies were killed, 2 seriously injured and 2 sustained slight injury. The case was personally investigated by the Superintendent. There were 14 cases in which persons were run over and killed. In 5 of them personal investigation was made by the Superintendent. There were 2 other accidents, in one of which a bullock cart was knocked over by a train, while crossing the Railway line, and in the other a material trolley was thrown off the line.

**Quarters for the Police.** 49. During the year under report, 53 quarters were built for the Police. Eighty-five men are still without quarters.

**Fire.** 50. The Police helped in 7 cases to extinguish fire during the year.

**Accidents to cattle.** 51. Eighty-three heads of cattle were run over or knocked down by trains and 191 found straying on the line were impounded. In three instances prosecutions were instituted and resulted in convictions.

**Fencing of the Railway line.** 52. No line fencing was erected during the year.

Dismissed gangmen.

53. The system of supervising dismissed gangmen remained unaltered. None were suspected of mischief.

Lighting of Stations and Carriages.

54. The improvement noticed last year in the lighting of carriages and stations has been maintained.

Checking of seals of Wagons.

55. The Superintendent still complains about the defective sealing of wagons.

56. There were 1,804 missing goods cases as against 497 in the previous year. The increase is explained to be due to the

Missing goods cases. new system of registration introduced under the orders of the Inspector-General by which every complaint of deficiency of goods is entered as a missing goods case. Formerly only cases were registered when the Traffic Superintendent made a reference to the Superintendent of Police, but there was no record to show whether anything or what was done by the Police in cases of deficiency otherwise reported.

Inspection of Police Stations and outposts.

were inspected twice.

57. All six Police Stations and 46 outposts were inspected by the Superintendent of Police. Two of the Police Stations and three of the outposts

Miscellaneous work done.

58. One hundred and thirty-four summonses were served by the Police during the year and 12 warrants executed.

59. The Superintendent remarks that his two Inspectors, Messrs. Stokes and Cowan, have discharged their duties to his entire satisfaction. Among the Chief Constables, he mentions the names of Chief Constables Laxuman Hari and Mahadeo Ramchandra as deserving of special mention.

60. In accordance with the orders of Government contained in their No. 2188, dated 24th March 1896, I have submitted the following statistics for the Kolhápúr State Railway:—

Statement A, Parts I and II, are blank.

Statement A, Parts III and IV.

Statement C.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

J. DOWN,

Inspector General of Police.

**STATEMENT A.**

**(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900 OF THE SOUTHERN MARATHA RAILWAY.**

*Part I.—Return of Cases instituted by Complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate suo motu in the year 1900.*

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Offence. | Number remaining for disposal from previous year. | Number of complaints and cases instituted suo motu by a Magistrate. | Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code). | Number of cases referred for investigation to the Police. | Number otherwise investigated before issue of process. | Number dismissed after investigation under Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of cases under investigation at the end of the year. | Number remaining for trial. | Number declared by a Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED. |                       |   |                       | Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |  |  |
|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|----------|--|--|
|                |                             |          |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  | Not referred to the Police for investigation.            |                       | Referred to the Police for investigation. |                       |  |          | Percentage of convictions to total of Columns 15 and 16. |  |
|                |                             |          |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  | Ending in discharge or acquittal.                        | Ending in conviction. | Ending in discharge or acquittal.         | Ending in conviction. |  |          |  |  |
| 1              | 2                           | 3        | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7   | 8  | 9  | 9(a)  | 10                          | 11  | 12   | 13   | 14                    | 15  | 16                    | 17   | 18       | 19   |  |
|                |                             |          |   |   |  |   |  |  | Nil.  |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |                       |  |          |  |  |

*Part II.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases instituted by Complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate suo motu.*

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Offence. | NUMBER OF PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED. |          | NUMBER OF PERSONS                                       |  | Number of persons appearing before Court (either personally or by Pleader). | Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year. | Total before Courts. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 11 and 12. | Number under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|----------|---|--|---|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
|                |                             |          | Warrant.                                       | Summons. | Against whom warrant issued, but could not be executed. | Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained. |   |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |
| 1              | 2                           | 3        | 4  | 5        | 6   | 7  | 8   | 9   | 10                   | 11                              | 12  | 13  | 14                                       | 15       |
|                |                             |          |  |          |   |  | Nil.  |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.



|   |   |   |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 30  | 323, 326, 336                                 | Grave robbery   | 1  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31  | 338   | Administering sleeping drugs & acids hurt.  | 1  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32  | 337, 339, 343                                 | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or condemnation or deterring public sentiment.                                       | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33  | 334   | Hurt by dangerous weapon  | 1  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34  | 345 to 350                                    | Kidnapping or abduction   | 5  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35  | 348 to 349                                    | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.   | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36  | 373, 375                                      | Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a money for prostitution.  | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37  | 371   | Malesonally leading in slaves   | 1  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38  | 351, 354, 355, 357.                           | Original force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or negligently act causing death or grievous hurt. | 5  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39  | 304A, 358                                     | Total   | 6  | (1) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Class III.—Various Offenses against Persons and Property, or against Property only. |   |   |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30  | 318, 327, 330                                 | Decoy   | 1  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31  | 332, 335                                      | Preparation and assembly for decoy by poisonous or stupefying drugs.  | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32  | 324, 327, 328                                 | Robbery with hurt   | 3  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33  | 322, 323                                      | Robbery by other means in dwelling houses on the highway between sunset and sunrise.  | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34  | 372, 381, 392, 430 to 432, 434, 435, 438, 439 | Robbery other robberies serious punishable and equate offenses  | 11 |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35  | 414, 435, 437 to 440,                         | Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.  | 4  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36  | 441, 445, 457 to 460,                         | Luring horses, mares or horses-breakers with intent to commit an offense, or having made preparation for luring.            | 4  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37  | 442 to 445                                    | Houses-breakers with view to commit an offense, or having made preparation for luring.                                      | 4  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38  | 412, 418                                      | Receiving stolen property by decoy or habitually.   | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39  | 311, 403, 401                                 | Belonging to classes of Sugs, decents, robbers and thieves.   | 3  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   |   |   |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Class IV.—Minor Offenses against the Person.  |   |   |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40  | 341 to 344                                    | Wrongful restraint and confinement  | 4  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41  | 352, 357                                      | Stab not causing hurt or endangering life.  | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42  | 374   | Compulsory labour   | 1  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   |   |   |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Class V.—Minor Offenses against Property.   |   |   |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43  | 443, 445                                      | Larking horses-trespass or horse-break-ing.   | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44  | 372 to 382                                    | Theft of cattle   | 11 |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45  | 392 to 399                                    | Theft of ordinary criminal breach of trust  | 8  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46  | 411, 415                                      | Receiving stolen property   | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47  | 417, 418                                      | Criminal or horse-trespass  | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48  | 441, 442                                      | Breaking closed receptacles   | 2  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   |   |   |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

(a) In one of these final reports had been submitted in 1909, but no final orders had been received, the other case is that shown in column 16 of last year's statement.

(b) In three of these final reports had been sent before close of 1909, but no final orders had been received, remaining three being those shown in column 16 of last year's return.

(c) In this case final report had been sent in 1909, but no final orders had been received.

(d) One case compounded.

(e) In one case final report has been sent, but no final orders received.

(f) In six cases final reports have been sent, but no final orders received but one ended by the case of the accused.

(g) This case was omitted.

Total



STATEMENT A - PART III - continued.

| 1           | 2                           | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7  |  |                   |        | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | REMARKS. |  |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|-------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|--|
|             |                             |     |     |     |     | Reported against and investigated by the Police. | Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been refused by the Police. | Not investigated. | Total. |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | Percentage of cases investigated at cases on report (column 6) to total. |
| 285 to 297  | Offences against religion   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...  | ...               | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...      | ...  |
| 298 to 304  | Offences against Gaming Act | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...  | ...               | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...      | ...  |
| 305 to 311  | Public and local nuisances  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...  | ...               | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...      | ...  |
| Total       |                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...  | ...               | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...      | ...  |
| Grand Total |                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...  | ...               | ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...      | ...  |

(A) In one of these cases prosecution was withdrawn.  
 (f) In seven cases final reports have been sent but no final orders received and one ended by the escape of the accused.  
 (g) One case compounded and one withdrawn.  
 (h) In five cases final reports had been sent to Magistrates, but no final orders received before the close of 1899. One case was pending before Magistrate and shown in column 16 and the remaining 4 were under investigation by the Police at the end of 1899.  
 None:-  
 In none of the cases did an acquittal take place in the Sessions Court.

By order,  
 C. A. B. BEATTY,  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900, SOUTHERN MARATHA RAILWAY.)

PART IV.—Return of persons concerned in cases reported at a Police Station, or in cases taken up by the Police.

| Serial Number.  | Law under which punishable.                                 | Offence.  | PERSONS ARRESTED BY THE POLICE.   |                                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                     |   |  |   |  |     | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|-----|----------|
|   |   |   | Persons in Police Custody, or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police. | Upon the report or other information. | Under Magistrate's order after investigation has been referred by the Police at the Police has reported the charge to be false. | Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year). | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate. | Percentage of Column VIII to Column V. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. (a) | Persons on bail or still in Police Custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate. (c) | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Number discharged or acquitted. (b) | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). (e) | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns XV and XVI. | Number of persons convicted who have been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column V). | Number under trial at close of the year. |     |          |
| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5                                     | 6   | 7  | 8  | 9                                      | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14                             | 15                                  | 16  | 17   | 18  | 19                                       | 20  |          |
| <b>CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.</b>     |   |   |   |                                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                     |   |  |   |  |     |          |
| 3   | 281 to 284  | Offences relating to coin   |   | 3                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3                              | 3                                   | 2   | 38.3   | 1   |  |     |          |
|   |   | Total   |   | 3                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3                              | 3                                   | 1   | 38.3   | 1   |  |     |          |
| <b>CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.</b>                                     |   |   |   |                                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                     |   |  |   |  |     |          |
| 10  | 377   | Unnatural offences  |   | 1                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              |                                     | 1   | 100  | 1   |  |     |          |
| 20  | 323, 326, 325   | Grievous hurt   |   | 1                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1(a)                           |                                     |   |  |   |  |     |          |
| 34  | 363 to 369  | Kidnapping or abduction   |   | 1                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              |                                     | 2   | 100  | 1   |  |     |          |
| 35  | 358, 364, 354, 367  | Criminal force to public servant or women, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.                 |   | 1                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              |                                     | 2   |  |   |  |     |          |
|   |   | Total   |   | 4                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              | 2(a)                                | 3   | 30   | 3   |  |     |          |
| <b>CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.</b> |   |   |   |                                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                     |   |  |   |  |     |          |
| 30  | 305, 307, 308   | Dacoity   | (b)   | 1                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12                             | 13                                  | 13  |  |   |  |     |          |
| 35  | 454, 455, 457 to 460  | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. |   | 1                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3                              | 4                                   | 4   | 100  | 1   |  |     |          |
|   |   | Total   |   | 2                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15                             | 17                                  | 13  | 6  | 33.33   | 1  |     |          |
| <b>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</b>  |   |   |   |                                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                     |   |  |   |  |     |          |
| 44  | 379 to 383  | Theft, ordinary   |   | 108(c)                                | 4   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              | 2                                   | 100   | 27   | 32  | 75.23                                    | 32  |          |
| 45  | 406 to 408  | Criminal breach of trust  |   | 2                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2                              |                                     | 2   | 100  | 2   |  |     |          |
| 46  | 411, 414  | Receiving stolen property   |   | 3                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3                              |                                     | 4   | 40.0   | 4   |  |     |          |
| 48  | 461, 462  | Breaking closed receptacles   |   | 1                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              |                                     | 1   | 100  | 1   |  |     |          |
|   |   | Total   |   | 112(c)                                | 4   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              | 2                                   | 112   | 30   | 30  | 35.45                                    | 35  |          |
| <b>CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.</b>                                      |   |   |   |                                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |                                     |   |  |   |  |     |          |
| 50  | Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874. | Vagrancy and bad character  |   | 15                                    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15                             | 3                                   | 10  | 66.6   | 10  |  |     |          |
| 61  | Cognizable offences under the Act specified opposite.       | Offences against A'khari Act  |   | 9                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9                              |                                     | 9   | 100  | 9   |  |     |          |
| 62  |   | Opium Laws  |   | 2                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2                              |                                     | 2   | 50   | 2   |  |     |          |
| 63  |   | Railway Laws  |   | 15                                    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15                             |                                     | 15  | 100  | 15  |  |     |          |
| 64  |   | Arms Act, 1875 (XI of 1875).  |   | 4                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4                              |                                     | 4   | 50   | 4   |  |     |          |
| 65  |   | Total   |   | 41                                    |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1                              | 2                                   | 41  | 30   | 37.5  | 34                                       |     |          |
|   |   | <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>  |   | 186                                   | 4   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2                              | 10                                  | 184(f)  | 61   | 231   | 71.97                                    | 137 |          |

(a) One case being compounded, the person involved in it was discharged.

(b) Three persons were shown in the last year's return as on bail through mistake. They were in the custody of the Sangli Police who let them off on bail.

(c) One escaped before trial.  
(d) One convicted of non-cognizable offence.

(e) In one of the cases the prosecution having been withdrawn, one person was discharged.

(f) One case was compounded and in one, prosecution was withdrawn, hence the persons involved in them were discharged.

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT B.

(RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME ON THE SOUTHERN MARATHA RAILWAY FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

PART I.—Return of Non-cognizable Cases.

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable.  | Offence.                    | PENDING AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.               |                                |              | Instituted by complaint during the year. | Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the Police. | Referred to Police for investigation. | Total for disposal (i.e., total of Columns 4 to 8). | Number dismissed without trial. | NUMBER TRIED.                     |                       | NUMBER OF CASES PENDING AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR. |                                |              | Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed. | REMARKS. |  |
|----------------|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---|---|----------|--|
|                |  |                             | Under investigation by order of Magistrate. |                                | Under trial. |  |   |                                       |   |                                 | Ending in discharge or acquittal. | Ending in conviction. | Under investigation.                          |                                | Under trial. |   |   |          |  |
|                |  |                             | With the Police.                            | Otherwise under investigation. |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       | With the Police.                              | Otherwise under investigation. |              |   |   |          |  |
| 1              | 2  | 3                           | 4   | 5                              | 6            | 7  | 8   | 9                                     | 10  | 11                              | 12                                | 13                    | 14  | 15                             | 16           | 17  | 18  | 19       |  |
| 5              | <b>CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public tranquility, &amp;c., &amp;c.</b> |                             |   |                                |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       |   |                                |              |   |   |          |  |
|                | 161 to 169, 217 to 225.]   | Offences by public servants | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1  | ...   | ...                                   | 1   | ...                             | ...                               | 1                     | ...   | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...  |
|                |  | Total                       | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1  | ...   | ...                                   | 1   | ...                             | ...                               | 1                     | ...   | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...  |
|                | <b>Special Laws, offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.</b>      |                             |   |                                |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       |   |                                |              |   |   |          |  |
|                |  | [Detail,]                   |   |                                |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       |   |                                |              |   |   |          |  |
|                | Bombay District Police Act, IV of 1890   | ...                         | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1  | ...   | ...                                   | 1   | ...                             | 1                                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      | ...  |
|                | Indian Railway Act, IX of 1890   | ...                         | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 16                                       | ...   | ...                                   | 16  | ...                             | ...                               | 14                    | ...   | ...                            | 1            | ...   | ...   | ...      | One case under Section 348, C. P. C. Do. do. |
|                |  | Total                       | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 17                                       | ...   | ...                                   | 17  | ...                             | 1                                 | 14                    | ...   | ...                            | 1            | ...   | ...   | ...      | Do. do.                                      |
|                |  | <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>          | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 18                                       | ...   | ...                                   | 18  | ...                             | 1                                 | 15                    | ...   | ...                            | 1            | ...   | ...   | ...      | Do. do.                                      |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT B.

(RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME ON THE SOUTHERN MARATHA RAILWAY FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

PART II.—Return of Persons concerned in Non-cognizable Cases.

| Serial Number.  | Law under which punishable.            | Offence.                     | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, (viz., under trial or against whom process had issued). | PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED. |  | Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year. | Appeared before the Courts. | Persons discharged after appearance without trial. | PERSONS TRIED.           |            | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (Columns 5 and 6). | Persons under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------|---|---|----------|
|   |  |                              |  | On complaint.                        | On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police. |  |                             |  | Acquitted or discharged. | Convicted. |   |   |          |
| 1   | 2                                      | 3                            | 4  | 5                                    | 6  | 7  | 8                           | 9  | 10                       | 11         | 12  | 13  | 14       |
| <b>CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public tranquillity, &amp;c., &amp;c.</b>     |  |                              |  |                                      |  |  |                             |  |                          |            |   |   |          |
| 5   | 161 to 169, 217 to 223.                | Offences by public servants. | ...  | 1                                    | ...  | .....  | 1                           | ...  | ...                      | 1          | 100   | ...                                       |          |
|   |  | Total ...                    | ...  | 1                                    | ...  | .....  | 1                           | ...  | ...                      | 1          | 100   | ...                                       |          |
| <b>Special Laws, offences under which are not cognizable by the Police. [Detail.]</b> |  |                              |  |                                      |  |  |                             |  |                          |            |   |   |          |
|   | Bombay District Police Act, IV of 1890 | ...                          | ...  | 1                                    | ...  | .....  | 1                           | ...  | 1                        | ...        | ...   | ...                                       |          |
|   | Indian Railway Act, IX of 1890         | ...                          | ...  | 16                                   | ...  | 1  | 15                          | ...  | ...                      | 14         | 87.5  | 1   |          |
|   |  | Total ...                    | ...  | 17                                   | ...  | 1  | 16                          | ...  | 1                        | 14         | 82.35   | 1   |          |
|   |  | <b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>       | ...  | 18                                   | ...  | 1  | 17                          | ...  | 1                        | 15         | 83.33   | 1   |          |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT C.

Property stolen and recovered during the year 1900, Southern Marátha Railway.

| Offence.   | Number of cases in which property was stolen. |                 |        | Number of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen. |                 |        | Amount of property stolen. |                 |           | Amount of property recovered. |                 |           | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen. |                 |        | Outstandings at the close of the year. |                    | REMARKS. |
|--|---|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--|-----------------|--------|--|--------------------|----------|
|  | Previous year's.                              | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                 | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.   | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.           | Present year's. | Total.    | Previous year's.              | Present year's. | Total.    | Previous year's.   | Present year's. | Total. | Number of cases.                       | Value of property. |          |
| 1  | 2   | 3               | 4      | 5  | 6               | 7      | 8  | 9               | 10     | 11                         | 12              | 13        | 14                            | 15              | 16        | 17   | 18              | 19     | 20                                     | 21                 | 22       |
| <i>(A).—Cognizable.</i>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                            |                 |           |                               |                 |           |  |                 |        |  |                    |          |
| 1. Theft ...   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        | Rs. a. p.                  | Rs. a. p.       | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p.                     | Rs. a. p.       | Rs. a. p. |  |                 |        |  | Rs. a. p.          |          |
| (a) In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...             | 7   | 7               | 7      | 2  | 2               | 2      | 28.57  | 23.57           | 23.57  | .....                      | 154 4 0         | 154 4 0   | .....                         | 19 12 0         | 19 12 0   | .....  | 12.98           | 12.98  | 1                                      | 19 15 0            |          |
| (b) In conjunction with receiving of stolen property ...                         | 3   | 3               | 3      | 3  | 3               | 3      | 100  | 100             | 100    | .....                      | .....           | .....     | .....                         | 22 13 0         | 22 13 0   | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                                  | .....              | .....    |
| (c) Other thefts ...   | 6   | 103             | 109    | 4  | 69              | 73     | 66.6   | 63.99           | 66.97  | 1,901 14 6                 | 3,311 10 8      | 5,213 9 2 | 498 0 0                       | 1,136 5 5       | 1,634 5 5 | 26.18  | 34.29           | 31.33  | 10                                     | 1,048 2 9          |          |
| 2. Robbery ...   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                            |                 |           |                               |                 |           |  |                 |        |  |                    |          |
| (a) Dacoity ...  | 1   | 4               | 5      | 1  | 1               | 1      | 100  | 20              | 20     | 1,535 0 0                  | 37 4 0          | 1,563 4 0 | 60 0 0                        | .....           | 60 0 0    | 2.93   | .....           | 36.41  | .....                                  | .....              |          |
| (b) Other robbery ...  | 2   | 2               | 2      | 2  | 2               | 2      | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                      | 357 0 0         | 357 0 0   | .....                         | .....           | .....     | .....  | .....           | .....  | 1                                      | 30 0 0             |          |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust ...  | 2   | 2               | 2      | 2  | 2               | 2      | 100  | 100             | 100    | .....                      | 2 7 0           | 2 7 0     | .....                         | 2 7 0           | 2 7 0     | .....  | 100             | 100    | .....                                  | .....              |          |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent. | .....   | .....           | .....  | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                      | .....           | .....     | .....                         | .....           | .....     | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                                  | .....              | .....    |
| <i>(B).—Non-cognizable.</i>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                            |                 |           |                               |                 |           |  |                 |        |  |                    |          |
| 5. Extortion ...   | .....   | .....           | .....  | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                      | .....           | .....     | .....                         | .....           | .....     | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                                  | .....              | .....    |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation.  | .....   | .....           | .....  | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                      | .....           | .....     | .....                         | .....           | .....     | .....  | .....           | .....  | .....                                  | .....              | .....    |
| Total ...  | 7   | 121             | 128    | 5  | 76              | 81     | 71.42  | 62.90           | 63.28  | 8,426 9 6                  | 4,363 9 3       | 7,789 8 2 | 558 0 0                       | 1,181 5 5       | 1,739 5 5 | 16.28  | 27.06           | 22.32  | 12                                     | 1,098 1 9          |          |

Property worth Rs. 1,128-1-6, which was stolen outside the S. M. Railway District, was recovered by this Railway Police.

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT D.

Return of Professional Crime for the year 1900 of S. M. Railway.

| Offences.   | CASES.  |                           |   |                       | PERSONS.                                       |            |   | RETURN OF POLICE WORK FOR THREE YEARS.                       |                           |                              |                           |       |       | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|------------|---|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|----------|
|   | Committed during the previous two years, and in which no conviction nor acquittal or discharge had taken place up to beginning of the year. | Occurred during the year. | NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED. |                       | Number concerned in cases in columns 2. and 3. | Convicted. | Under trial or arrest at close of the year. | Persons brought to trial after being arrested by the Police. |                           |                              | Value of property stolen. |       |       |          |
|   |   |                           | Of those in column 2.                             | Of those in column 3. |  |            |   | Persons convicted.   | Value of property stolen. | Value of property recovered. |                           |       |       |          |
| 1   | 2   | 3                         | 4   | 5                     | 6  | 7          | 8   | 9  | 10                        | 11                           | 12                        | 13    | 14    |          |
| Thuggee ...<br>(a) By strangulation ...<br>(b) By poisoning ...<br>Other Professional crimes—<br>Dacoity ...<br>Robbery ...<br>Cattle theft, &c., &c. ... |   |                           |   | Nil.                  |  |            |   | 1900.  | 1900.                     | 1900.                        | 1900.                     | 1900. | 1900. | 1900.    |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT E.

SOUTHERN MARATHA RAILWAY.

Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution, and Employment of District Police for the year 1900.

| SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.   |   |   |   |                       |   |   |   |   |    | COST OF POLICE.               |    |                            |    |                             |    |        |    |                       |    | DISTRIBUTION OF FORCE.  |    |   |    |                               |    |                            |    |                             |    | PROPORTION OF THE POLICE ENGAGED ON PREVENTION AND DETECTION OF CRIME (OFFICERS AND MEN). |    |  |    |   |    |                       |    |   |    |   |    |                               |    |                            |    |                             |    |        |    |    |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|----|-------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|--------|----|-----------------------|----|---|----|---|----|-------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|---|----|--|----|---|----|-----------------------|----|---|----|---|----|-------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|--------|----|----|--|--|--|
| STRENGTH OF DISTRICT, CANTONMENT, TOWN OR MUNICIPAL AND WATER POLICE PAID FOR WHOLLY OR IN PART FROM IMPERIAL OR PROVINCIAL REVENUE. |   | STRENGTH OF DISTRICT, CANTONMENT, TOWN OR MUNICIPAL AND WATER POLICE PAID WHOLLY OR IN PART FROM OTHER THAN IMPERIAL OR PROVINCIAL REVENUE. |   | Number of Inspectors. |   | Number of Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Inspectors. |   | Number of Head Constables or Sergeants (Mounted and Unmounted). |    | Number of Mounted Constables. |    | Number of Foot Constables. |    | Number of Water Constables. |    | Total. |    | Number of Inspectors. |    | Number of Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Inspectors. |    | Number of Head Constables or Sergeants (Mounted and Unmounted). |    | Number of Mounted Constables. |    | Number of Foot Constables. |    | Number of Water Constables. |    | Total.  |    | STRENGTH OF DISTRICT, CANTONMENT, TOWN OR MUNICIPAL AND WATER POLICE PAID WHOLLY OR IN PART FROM IMPERIAL OR PROVINCIAL REVENUE. |    | STRENGTH OF DISTRICT, CANTONMENT, TOWN OR MUNICIPAL AND WATER POLICE PAID WHOLLY OR IN PART FROM OTHER THAN IMPERIAL OR PROVINCIAL REVENUE. |    | Number of Inspectors. |    | Number of Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Inspectors. |    | Number of Head Constables or Sergeants (Mounted and Unmounted). |    | Number of Mounted Constables. |    | Number of Foot Constables. |    | Number of Water Constables. |    | Total. |    |    |  |  |  |
| 1  | 2 | 3   | 4 | 5                     | 6 | 7   | 8 | 9   | 10 | 11                            | 12 | 13                         | 14 | 15                          | 16 | 17     | 18 | 19                    | 20 | 21  | 22 | 23  | 24 | 25                            | 26 | 27                         | 28 | 29                          | 30 | 31  | 32 | 33   | 34 | 35  | 36 | 37                    | 38 | 39  | 40 | 41  | 42 | 43                            | 44 | 45                         | 46 | 47                          | 48 | 49     | 50 | 51 |  |  |  |
| 1  | 2 | 3   | 4 | 5                     | 6 | 7   | 8 | 9   | 10 | 11                            | 12 | 13                         | 14 | 15                          | 16 | 17     | 18 | 19                    | 20 | 21  | 22 | 23  | 24 | 25                            | 26 | 27                         | 28 | 29                          | 30 | 31  | 32 | 33   | 34 | 35  | 36 | 37                    | 38 | 39  | 40 | 41  | 42 | 43                            | 44 | 45                         | 46 | 47                          | 48 | 49     | 50 | 51 |  |  |  |
|  |   |   |   |                       |   |   |   |   |    |                               |    |                            |    |                             |    |        |    |                       |    |   |    |   |    |                               |    |                            |    |                             |    |   |    |  |    |   |    |                       |    |   |    |   |    |                               |    |                            |    |                             |    |        |    |    |  |  |  |

Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspector-General, District (District).  
 Remarks: The number of other persons within the jurisdiction of S. M. Railway Police, including Harbar and Herpet, where there are checkers belonging to the S. M. Railway Police is 96.  
 1 man per 2.46 miles.  
 Length of line.  
 Of Province (District), exclusive both of the Area and the Force in Towns (B).  
 Of Town, exclusive of the Force outside Towns.  
 Of the whole Province (District).  
 Of Province (District), exclusive both of the Population and the Force in Towns.  
 Of Town, exclusive of the Force outside Towns.  
 Total amount of Cognizable Crime reported (columns 5 of Part I and columns 8 and 10 of Part III of Statement A).  
 Proportion of Cognizable Crime to the Police Force engaged in the prevention and detection of crime (columns 23 and 24).  
 24 s. p. 1 2 0  
 2,761 5 7  
 2,768 7 1  
 24 s. p. 60 0 0  
 Rates to prisoners under Railway Act Pay and allowances, &c., to men employed to escort Fry Clerks ...  
 Rates to prisoners in cases under Laws other than the Railway Act ...  
 In allocating the charges of Government and Company, the following amount have been wholly charged to Government and Company, respectively -  
 Government.  
 Company.

By order,  
 C. A. B. BEATTY,  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.  
 Note:—The 2 Constables sanctioned in Government Resolution, Judicial Department, No. 4478, dated 27th October 1897, for duty with night trains have not been maintained and hence have not been shown in the distribution columns of this statement.

STATEMENT F.

Showing Equipment, Discipline and General Internal Management of the Force for 1900, Southern Maryland Railway.

| TOTAL STRENGTH. | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE. |                    | PUNISHMENTS.                             |  |                 |               | REWARDED. | EDUCATION.   |               | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR. |           |               |  | PROGRESS TO SOCIAL ACTUAL PERCENT OF |   | REMARKS. |                 |           |   |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|--|-----------------|---------------|-----------|--|---------------|---|-----------|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------|-----------|---|
|                 | With Firearms.         | Not with Firearms. | Under Section 330, 331, 348, Penal Code. | Under Section 330, 331, 348, Penal Code. | Other offences. | By promotion. |           | By promotion, good conduct stripes, awards, or money re. | By promotion. | By promotion.                                   | By death. | By desertion. | By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns. | By dismissal.                        | By resignation without pension or gratuity. |          | By resignation. | By death. | By death.   |
| 1               | 1                      | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0         | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0  | 0                                    | 0   | 0        | 0               | 0         | (a) 9 vacancies (8 actual vacancies and 1 man through man-ning but not as-ertained.) (b) 8 of these have revolvers also. (c) There were 97 men in hospital. |
| B. M. Railway   | 10                     | 10                 | 10                                       | 10                                       | 10              | 10            | 10        | 10   | 10            | 10  | 10        | 10            | 10   | 10                                   | 10  | 10       | 10              | 10        |   |

Note.—The difference between columns 3 and 4, and columns 5 and 6, is due to the 8 Constables mentioned for duty with night trains in Government Regulation, Judicial Department, No. 4178, dated 17th October 1897 not having been enumerated yet.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police for 1900, Southern Maryland Railway.

| PREVIOUS (District) | REVENUE.  |      | NATIVE.   |      | MIXED.    |      | RELIGION OR CASTE. |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|--------------------|------|----------|
|                     | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers.          | Men. |          |
| 1                   | 0         | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0                  | 0    | 0        |
| B. M. Railway       | 1         | 1    | 1         | 1    | 1         | 1    | 1                  | 1    | 1        |

By order,

C. A. B. BEATTY,

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.



## ANNUAL POLICE STATEMENT—SUPPLEMENTARY No. II.

*Showing the Number of Licenses issued under the Arms Act in the Southern Marátha Railway for the year 1900.*

| District. | LICENSES ISSUED AND RENEWED.    |                                 |             |                             | CASES.  |  |                          | REMARKS. |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|----------|
|           | Dealing in Arms and Ammunition. | Possession or carrying of Arms. |             | Miscellaneous Journeys, &c. | Total number of Cases instituted in respect of Licenses shown in columns 2-6. | Number of Cases in which fines were imposed. | Amount of fines imposed. |          |
|           |                                 | Firearms.                       | Other Arms. |                             |   |  |                          |          |
|           |                                 |                                 | Nil.        |                             |   |  |                          |          |

*Statement showing the number of cases in which women were tried and convicted for the murder of their children during the year 1900 by Criminal Courts exercising jurisdiction on the Southern Marátha Railway.*

| Serial No. | District. | Name of accused. | Date of offence. | Child legitimate or illegitimate. | Section under which convicted. | Sentence. | In the case of legitimate child whether Sessions Judge has or has not recommended reduction of sentence by the Local Government. | Sentence as modified by Local Government. | Brief account of the case. |
|------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|---|----------------------------|
|            |           |                  |                  | Nil.                              |                                |           |  |   |                            |

*By order,*

**C. A. B. BEATTY,**

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

Part III.—Return of Cases reported at a Police Station, or taken up by the Police, in the year 1900 for the Kolkápur State Railway.

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Description of Crime.   | REPORTED DURING THE YEAR. |  |                   |        | Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report. | Total of cases investigated by the Police (i.e. Total of columns 4, 5, 6 and 10). | In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken, or non-cognizable. | In which no such order was passed by Magistrate, but the case was not tried by Magistrate. | Convicted. | Not convicted. | Pending at close of year. | Cases, other than those in column 13 to 16, in which the offender was not detected or apprehended. | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of year. | Cases sent before the Magistrate. | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year. | Total of cases before the Courts. | Number ending in discharge or acquittal. | Number ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 23 and 24. | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offense only was committed. | Number still under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |  |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------|--------|---|---|--|--|------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------|--|
|                |                             |   | Upon the report.          | Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been refused by the Police. | Not investigated. | Total. |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
| 1              |                             | Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.  |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | 204, 205, 206 — Other murder  |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | Total   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
| 2              |                             | Class III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.  |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | 424, 425, 427 to 430 (including house-trespass or house-break-<br>ing with intent to commit an offence,<br>or having made preparation for same) |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | Total   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
| 3              |                             | Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | 379 to 388 — Theft, ordinary  |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | Total   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
| 4              |                             | Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | Cognizable offences under the Act specified opposite.   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | Total   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |
|                |                             | GRAND TOTAL   |                           |  |                   |        |   |   |  |  |            |                |                           |  |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |  |

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900)—KOLHA'PUR STATE RAILWAY.

Part IV.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases reported at a Police Station, or in Cases taken up by the Police.

| Serial Number.   | Law under which punishable.                           | Description of Crime.   | Persons in Police custody, or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police. | PERSONS ARRESTED BY THE POLICE.       |   | Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year). | Persons refused by the Station Officer under Section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate. | Percentage of column 8 to Column 4. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. | Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate. | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). | Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 16 and 17. | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (column 5). | Number under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|----------|
|  |   |   |  | Upon the report or other information. | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation has been refused by the Police or the Police has reported the charge to be false. |  |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |          |
| 1  | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5                                     | 6   | 7  | 8   | 9                                   | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14                             | 15                              | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19                                       | 20       |
| CLASS III.— <i>Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.</i> |   |   |  |                                       |   |  |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |          |
| 1  | 454, 455, 457 to 460.                                 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt... | ...  | ...                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | 100   | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | ...      |
|  |   | Total   | ...  | ...                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | 100   | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | ...      |
| CLASS V.— <i>Minor Offences against Property.</i>  |   |   |  |                                       |   |  |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |          |
| 2  | 379 to 382  | Theft Ordinary  | ...  | ...                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | 66.6  | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | ...      |
|  |   | Total   | ...  | ...                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | 66.6  | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | ...      |
| CLASS VI.— <i>Other Offences not specified above.</i>                                      |   |   |  |                                       |   |  |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |          |
| 3  | Cognizable offences under the Act specified opposite. | Offences against Railway Laws   | ...  | ...                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | 100   | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | ...      |
|  |   | Total   | ...  | ...                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | 100   | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | ...      |
|  |   | GRAND TOTAL   | ...  | ...                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                            | ...                             | 85.71   | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | ...      |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

**STATEMENT C.**

**KOLHAPUR STATE RAILWAY.**

*Property stolen and recovered during the year 1900.*

| Offense.  | Number of cases in which property was stolen. |               |          | Number of cases in which property was recovered. |               |          | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen. |               |           | Amount of property stolen. |               |                | Amount of property recovered. |               |                | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen. |               |              | Outstanding at the close of the year. |                    | Remarks. |
|---|---|---------------|----------|--|---------------|----------|--|---------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
|   | Previous year.                                | Present year. | Total.   | Previous year.                                   | Present year. | Total.   | Previous year.   | Present year. | Total.    | Previous year.             | Present year. | Total.         | Previous year.                | Present year. | Total.         | Previous year.   | Present year. | Total.       | Number of cases.                      | Value of property. |          |
| 1   | 2   | 3             | 4        | 5  | 6             | 7        | 8  | 9             | 10        | 11                         | 12            | 13             | 14                            | 15            | 16             | 17   | 18            | 19           | 20                                    | 21                 | 22       |
| <i>(A)—Cognisable.</i>  |   |               |          |  |               |          |  |               |           |                            |               |                |                               |               |                |  |               |              |                                       |                    |          |
| 1. Theft ...  |   |               |          |  |               |          |  |               |           | Rs.                        | Rs. a.        | Rs. a.         | Rs.                           | Rs. a. p.     | Rs. a. p.      |  |               |              |                                       |                    |          |
| { a. In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...               | 1   | ...           | 1        | 1  | ...           | 1        | 100  | ...           | 100       | 1,398                      | ...           | 1,398          | 447                           | ...           | 447 0 0        | 32'08  | ...           | 32'08        | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| { b. In conjunction with receiving stolen property ...                              | ...   | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...       | ...                        | ...           | ...            | ...                           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...          | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| { c. Other thefts ...   | ...   | 3             | 3        | ...  | 2             | 2        | ...  | 66'6          | 66'6      | ...                        | 58 8          | 58 8           | ...                           | 54 4 3        | 54 4 3         | ...  | 93'10         | 93'10        | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| 2. Robbery. { a. Dacoity ...  | ...   | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...       | ...                        | ...           | ...            | ...                           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...          | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| { b. Other robbery ...  | ...   | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...       | ...                        | ...           | ...            | ...                           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...          | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust ...   | ...   | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...       | ...                        | ...           | ...            | ...                           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...          | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent ... | ...   | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...      | ...  | ...           | ...       | ...                        | ...           | ...            | ...                           | ...           | ...            | ...  | ...           | ...          | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| <b>Total ...</b>  | <b>1</b>                                      | <b>3</b>      | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>      | <b>3</b> | <b>100</b>   | <b>66'6</b>   | <b>75</b> | <b>1,398</b>               | <b>58 8</b>   | <b>1,451 6</b> | <b>447</b>                    | <b>54 4 3</b> | <b>501 4 3</b> | <b>32'08</b>   | <b>93'10</b>  | <b>94'52</b> | ...                                   | ...                |          |
| <i>(B)—Non-cognisable.</i>  |   |               |          |  |               |          |  |               |           |                            |               |                |                               |               |                |  |               |              |                                       |                    |          |
| 5. Extortion ...  |   |               |          |  |               |          |  |               |           |                            |               |                |                               |               |                |  |               |              |                                       |                    |          |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation ...  |   |               |          |  |               |          |  |               |           |                            |               |                |                               |               |                |  |               |              |                                       |                    |          |
|   |   |               |          |  |               |          |  |               |           |                            |               |                |                               |               |                |  |               |              |                                       |                    |          |

*By order,*  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

*Below Inspector General of Police's No. 1318, dated the 13th February 1901,  
submitting the Annual Administration Report of the Southern Mahratta  
Railway Police for the year 1900.*

---

No. P.—1175 of 1901.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Camp Alimatti, 16th May 1901.

Forwarded.

2. The Commissioner has no remarks to offer on the report.

A. CUMINE,  
Commissioner, Southern Division.

From

J. E. DOWN, ESQUIRE,  
Inspector General of Police,  
Bombay Presidency;

To

J. L. JENKINS, ESQUIRE, I. C. S.,--  
Acting Secretary to Government,  
Judicial Department, Bombay.

Office of the Inspector General of Police,  
Poona, 20th April 1901.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Police Administration Report of the B. B. and C. I. and R.-M. Railways for the year 1900, together with the statements noted in the margin. In accordance with Government Resolution No. 7133, dated 23rd October 1900, Judicial Department, I have also appended a statement of cases of infanticide, which for this Railway is blank.

2. The following officers were in charge of the offices of the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of Police :—

| Names of Officers.                      | Period.          |                     |
|---|------------------|---------------------|
|   | From             | To                  |
| <i>Superintendent.</i>                  |                  |                     |
| Mr. Noble . . . . .                     | 1st January 1900 | 31st December 1900. |
| <i>Assistant Superintendent.</i>        |                  |                     |
| Bandiqui—Mr. Tregear . . . . .          | 1st January 1900 | 31st December 1900. |
| Indore—Rái Bahádúr Kishorilal . . . . . | Ditto            | Ditto.              |
| Bombay—Mr. Clabby . . . . .             | Ditto            | Ditto.              |

The Superintendent is in direct charge of the Sirsa and Abu Road Districts, comprising 610 miles of the R.-M. Railway and in general charge of the whole B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways, consisting of 2,396 miles. The remaining sections, viz., Bandiqui (396 miles), Indore (467 miles) of the R.-M. Railway and the B. B. & C. I. Railway section are in charge of Assistant Superintendents of Police.

3. The total number of cognizable offences reported to the Police during the year under report was 2,774, and the number taken up by station officers otherwise than upon report was 141, as compared with 1,405 and 42 in the previous year. The increase of 1,469 cases is chiefly due to theft, "house-breaking" and offences under the Railway laws. The cause which mainly contributed to this very large increase was severe famine which prevailed throughout the surrounding country through which the Railway passes, and the temptations to thieving and pilfering which the heavy grain traffic offered to bad characters, the starving and destitute. The increase under Railway laws was due to the operation of the orders contained in Bombay High Court Circular No. 2416, dated 27th November 1889, which

were not previously in force on the R.-M. Railway. Under these orders certain offences under the Railway Act were treated as cognizable.

4. Of the 2,774 cases reported to the Police, 2,770 were investigated by them upon report and 3 under Magistrates' orders after investigation had been refused by them. In one case the Police refused to investigate.

5. Under Indian Penal Code alone 2,520 cases were reported to the Police as compared with 1,144 in the preceding year. No case was taken up by station officers upon report. Indian Penal Code cases. The increase is as follows:—

|       |   |
|-------|---|
| 2     | under dacoities.                              |
| 7     | „ robberies.                                  |
| 75    | „ house-breaking with intent to commit theft. |
| 1,234 | „ thefts.                                     |
| 20    | „ receiving stolen property.                  |

6. Under Class VI, 254 cases were reported to the Police and 141 were taken up by station officers otherwise than upon report as compared with 261 and 42 in the previous year. They comprise cases under the following Acts:—

|                                | 1899. | 1900. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Salt and Customs Acts ...      | 9     | 50    |
| Abkari and Opium Acts ...      | 102   | 113   |
| Arms Acts ...                  | 58    | 42    |
| Railway Act ...                | 117   | 184   |
| Gambling Act ...               | 2     | 1     |
| Public and Local Nuisances ... | 4     | 1     |
| Others ...                     | 11    | 4     |

The Superintendent is unable to assign any particular cause for the material increase under Salt and Customs Acts. The cause for the marked increase under Railway laws has already been explained in paragraph 3 above.

7. The total number of excluded cases was 140 as against 108 in the previous year. They have been classified as under:—

|   | 1899.              |           | 1900.              |           |
|---|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
|   | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. |
| Struck off as false, mistaken non-cognizable before trial ...                     | 45                 | 5         | 59                 | 2         |
| Declared after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of facts or law ... | 31                 | 16        | 56                 | 7         |
| Declared after trial to be non-cognizable ...                                     | 9                  | ...       | 12                 | ...       |
| Not investigated ...  | 2                  | ...       | 1                  | ...       |
| Cases compounded ...  | ...                | ...       | 3                  | ...       |
| <b>Total ...</b>  | <b>87</b>          | <b>21</b> | <b>131</b>         | <b>9</b>  |

8. Of the 140 excluded cases, only two were classed as "maliciously false" as against 11 in the previous year. The Superintendent reports that the prosecution in these cases was not instituted as they were not of a serious nature as in the previous two years. In no case was Section 250 of the Criminal Procedure Code applied to and compensation awarded to the accused. Maliciously false cases.

9. The total number of true cases reported to the Police during the year under report under Indian Penal Code was 2,389 as against 1,057 in the preceding year, the increase being chiefly noticeable under "thefts," and "house-breaking Indian Penal Code.

with intent to commit thefts." The number under the former has risen from 867 to 2,083 and under the latter from 84 to 159.

10. The number of true cases of thefts is further classified as follows :—

| Year.       | Thefts from                        |                 |             | Total. |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
|             | Station, Goods Shed and otherwise. | Running Trains. | Passengers. |        |
| 1900 ... .. | 942                                | 899             | 242         | 2,083  |
| 1899 ... .. | 478                                | 238             | 151         | 867    |

True reported crimes under Class VI.

11. True reported cases under Class VI. numbered 386 as against 282 in the previous year. Their details are as under.

|                                   | 1899.      | 1900.      |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Salt and Customs Acts ... ..      | 8          | 50         |
| A'bkari and Opium Acts ... ..     | 97         | 111        |
| Arms Act ... ..                   | 50         | 39         |
| Railway Act ... ..                | 108        | 180        |
| Gambling Act ... ..               | 2          | 1          |
| Public and Local Nuisances ... .. | 3          | 1          |
| Others ... ..                     | 8          | 4          |
| <b>Total ... ..</b>               | <b>282</b> | <b>386</b> |

True cases under Railway Laws

12. True reported cases under the Railway Act are classified as follows :—

|   | Convicted. |
|---|------------|
| 5 Cases of neglect of duties by Railway servants ... ..                                     | 5          |
| 14 Cases of placing obstructions on the Railway line ... ..                                 | 6          |
| 6 Cases of throwing stones against passing trains... ..                                     | 1          |
| 13 Cases of drunkenness of persons other than Railway employes. ... ..                      | 13         |
| 8 Cases of other nuisances ... ..   | 2          |
| 99 Cases of attempting to defraud the Company by travelling without payment of fares ... .. | 99         |
| 9 Cases of obstructing Railway servants on duty... ..                                       | 7          |
| 1 Case of endangering safety of passengers ... ..   | 1          |
| 22 Cases of entering carriages in motion ... ..   | 22         |
| 3 Cases of entering female carriage ... ..  | 3          |
| 5 Cases of trespassing on Railway ... ..  | 5          |
| <b>180</b>  | <b>164</b> |

13. The following table shows the proportions of real and false cases to cases reported :—

*Under "all Classes."*

|  | 1899. | 1900. |
|--|-------|-------|
| Cases reported and taken up by station officers ... .. | 1,447 | 2,915 |
| Cases excluded ... ..                                  | 108   | 140   |
| True cases reported ... ..                             | 1,339 | 2,775 |
| Proportion of true cases to reported crime ... ..      | 92.5  | 95.1  |
| Proportion of excluded cases to reported cases ... ..  | 7.4   | 4.8   |



## Under Indian Penal Code.

|  | 1899. | 1900. |
|--|-------|-------|
| Cases reported ... ..                              | 1,144 | 2,520 |
| Cases excluded ... ..                              | 87    | 131   |
| True cases reported...                             | 1,057 | 2,389 |
| Proportion of true cases to cases reported ...     | 92.39 | 94.80 |
| Proportion of cases excluded to cases reported ... | 7.60  | 5.19  |

Proportion of crime to Police. 14. The proportion of crime to the strength of the Police is shown below.

| Year.       | Reported crime, vide column 49 of Statement E. | Police strength, vide columns 82 and 88 of Statement E. | Proportion. |
|-------------|--|---|-------------|
| 1900 ... .. | 2,924  | 1,111   | 2.63        |
| 1899 ... .. | 1,454  | 1,108   | 1.31        |

15. The following table gives the results of cases under several classes separately :—

| Classes.                             | Cases sent for trial. |       | Cases pending in Court after beginning of the year. |       | Total. |       | Number tried. |       | Number convicted. |       | Percentage of cases convicted to tried. |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---|-------|--------|-------|---------------|-------|-------------------|-------|---|-------|
|                                      | 1900.                 | 1899. | 1900.   | 1899. | 1900.  | 1899. | 1900.         | 1899. | 1900.             | 1899. | 1900.                                   | 1899. |
| Abatement ... ..                     | ...                   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...               | ...   | ...                                     | ...   |
| Class I ... ..                       | 16                    | 7     | ...   | ...   | 16     | 7     | 16            | 7     | 12                | 6     | 78                                      | 85.71 |
| " II ... ..                          | 22                    | 17    | ...   | ...   | 24     | 19    | 19            | 18    | 18                | 10    | 68.42                                   | 55.55 |
| " III ... ..                         | 89                    | 18    | ...   | ...   | 39     | 18    | 89            | 18    | 88                | 18    | 97.45                                   | 100   |
| " IV ... ..                          | 1                     | 1     | ...   | ...   | 1      | 1     | 1             | 1     | 1                 | 1     | 100                                     | 100   |
| " V ... ..                           | 1,318                 | 487   | 25  | 6     | 1,238  | 495   | 1,221         | 467   | 1,074             | 397   | 87.96                                   | 85.01 |
| Total Indian Penal Code cases ... .. | 1,391                 | 525   | 27  | 10    | 1,318  | 535   | 1,296         | 508   | 1,188             | 427   | 87.80                                   | 84.58 |
| Class VI ... ..                      | 385                   | 279   | 4   | 2     | 389    | 281   | 378           | 278   | 360               | 246   | 95.23                                   | 90.10 |
| Grand Total ..                       | 1,676                 | 804   | 31  | 12    | 1,707  | 816   | 1,674         | 779   | 1,496             | 678   | 89.48                                   | 86.39 |

16. The total number of pending cases at the close of the year under report was 100, of which 28 were under investigation by the Police and 72 under disposal by Magistrates, as against 72 and 47, respectively, in the previous year. It is satisfactory to note that, with a large increase in crime, fewer cases remained over at the close of the year under investigation by the Police. With regard to the increase in the number of cases under disposal by Magistrates, it is explained that the Police did not call for the summaries in time. I cannot accept this explanation as satisfactory. It is the duty of trying Magistrates to forward the summary order to the Police as soon as the case is decided and not wait for the Police to call for it.

Serious crimes and their investigation.

17. Under "serious" crimes, the following were reported—

- 3 Murders.
- 3 Dacoities.
- 18 Robberies.
- 2 Thefts and house-breaking over Rs. 1,000 each.

Their investigation by the Superintendent and his Assistants is shown below.

| Names.                                     | Number of serious crimes occurred during the year. | Number of cases in which scenes were visited and personal investigation made. | Number of cases in which scenes were not visited. | REMARKS.   |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <i>Superintendent of Police.</i>           |  |   |   |  |
| Mr. Noble ... ..                           | 9  | 4   | 5   | * These were on the line in the Superintendent's immediate charge. 2 of these were subsequently struck off as false. |
| <i>Assistant Superintendent of Police.</i> |  |   |   |  |
| Mr. Tregear ... ..                         | 3  | 1   | 2   |  |
| Ráo Bahádúr Kishorilál ...                 | 4  | 4   | .....   |  |
| Mr. Clabby ... ..                          | 10   | 8   | 2   |  |

Out of the 5 cases in which the scenes were not visited by Mr. Noble, in one case the accused was arrested and it was reported complete, and in the remaining 4, Mr. Noble was engaged in trying cases judicially at a great distance from the scenes of crimes. Of the 2 crimes not visited by Mr. Tregear, one was reported complete, the accused being arrested, while the other case, which was prosecuted by the Police under Section 384, Indian Penal Code, was decided under Section 392, Indian Penal Code. In 2 crimes not visited by Mr. Clabby, the accused were arrested on the spot and the cases reported complete.

18. Eight cases were tried during the year under report in the Court of Sessions, all of which ended in conviction. In these cases 12 persons were concerned, of whom 10 were convicted and 2 were discharged.

19. The number of undetected cases was 1,190 as against 556 in the previous year, 1,181 being under Indian Penal Code and 9 under Class VI as compared with 539 and 17 in the previous year. The percentages of undetected cases to true cases disposed of are given below.

|                          | 1899. | 1900. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All Classes ... ..       | 43.48 | 42.66 |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 53.63 | 49.02 |
| Class VI ... ..          | 6.18  | 2.36  |

Of the 1,190 undetected cases, 1,018 were of thefts and 133 of house-breaking.

20. The total number of crimes reported to the Police and taken up by the station officer was 2,915 as against 1,447 in the previous year. Including 90 cases pending from the previous year, the number for disposal was 3,005 as compared with 1,499 in the year before, showing an increase of 1,506 cases. All these cases, except one, were investigated by the Police. In 1,295 cases no arrests were made and the papers were sent to Magistrates for final orders with the results that 61 cases were ordered to be struck as false, mistaken or non-cognizable. 1,190 cases were classed as undetected. In 44 cases final reports were sent by the Police, but

final orders of Magistrates were not received till the close of the year. 28 cases were pending under Police investigation at the close of the year. During the year under report 1,676 cases were brought before Magistrates for trial and 31 cases were pending before Courts at the beginning of the year, making a total of 1,707 cases. Of this number, 1,498 cases ended in conviction and 176 in acquittal or discharge. 28 cases remained over under trial at the close of the year. 63 cases were declared false after trial and in 12 cases the Magistrates declared after trial that a non-cognizable offence was committed.

21. 69 cases were reported under the A'bkári Act and 44 under the Opium Act as against 51 under each of these two Acts in the previous year. The Railway Police detected and investigated 4 under the former and 5 under the latter, all of which ended in conviction.

Action of the Police in dealing with offences under Abkári, Salt, Opium and Customs Act.

22. 2,568 persons were arrested by the Police *suo motu* during the year under report under "all classes" as compared with 1,124 in the previous year, the number under Indian Penal Code being 2,101 and under Class VI, 467 as against 785 and 339, respectively, in the previous year.

Persons in Police cases.

23. Twenty persons were released by the station officers during the year under report as against 27 in the previous year. The percentage of persons released without being brought to trial to those arrested by the Police upon report is as under :—

Persons released without trial.

|                          | 1900. | 1899. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All classes ... ..       | 77    | 240   |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 95    | 305   |
| Class VI ... ..          | ...   | 88    |

24. Altogether 2,545 persons were brought to trial as against 1,086 in the previous year and 74 persons were under trial at the beginning of the year, making a total of 2,619 as against 1,103 in the previous year. There was similarly 2,146 under Indian Penal Code, and 473 under Class VI, as compared with 772 and 331 in the previous year. 2,578 persons were tried and 41 remained under trial at the close of the year. The percentages of persons convicted to persons tried are shown below.

Persons brought to trial.

|                          | 1900. | 1899. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| All classes ... ..       | 81.10 | 81.32 |
| Indian Penal Code ... .. | 78.53 | 78.68 |
| Class VI ... ..          | 92.93 | 87.03 |

25. The following table shows the results as regards persons arrested by the Police on report or information :—

|   | All classes. | Indian Penal Code. | Class VI. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Persons arrested by the Police upon report or information ... | 2,568        | 2,101              | 467       |
| Convicted ... ..  | 2,086        | 1,661              | 425       |
| Percentage ... ..   | 81.23        | 79.05              | 91.00     |

26. Nine cases were taken up by Magistrates direct as against 7 in the previous year. None were referred to the Police for investigation. Three of these cases ended in discharge or acquittal and 5 in conviction, and one remained over under trial at the close of the year. In connection with these cases, 9 persons appeared before courts, of whom 8 were discharged or acquitted, 5 convicted and 1 remained under trial at the close of the year. The percentage of persons convicted to tried was 62.5 as compared with 75 in the previous year.

Direct cases.

27. The total amount of property stolen in cognizable cases during the year under report was Rs. 75,687 as compared with Rs. 43,759 in the previous year. Of this amount Rs. 26,097 was recovered as against Rs. 17,078 in the preceding year, giving a percentage of 34.49 as against 29.02 in the previous year. Property was stolen in 2,298 cases and recovered in 1,371 cases, giving a percentage of 59.66 as compared with 57.59 in the previous year. Notwithstanding the large increase in the amount of property stolen, there has been an improvement of 4 per cent. in the amount of recoveries over last year, which is satisfactory.

28. Property to the amount of Rs. 6,419 which was stolen outside the Railway limits was recovered by the Police of this Railway, which is creditable. Rs. 398 worth of property was stolen in non-cognizable cases and Rs. 226 worth recovered during the year under report.

29. The total number of non-cognizable crimes reported on the B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways decreased from 167 to 92 in the year under report. The decrease is chiefly noticeable under the Railway Act, the figures being 137 in the year 1899 as compared with 59 in the year under report. 18 cases were referred to the Police for investigation as against 11 in the previous year. In connection with these cases, 135 persons appeared before Courts as against 205 in the preceding year, of whom 110 were convicted, 20 discharged or acquitted and 5 discharged after appearance without trial. The percentage of convictions was 82 as against 86 in the previous year.

30. The Superintendent reports that general supervision over bad characters travelling on the Railway has been maintained but that during the year under report, owing to scarcity, distress and plague inspections, very few professional railway thieves were found travelling on the line. During the year under report, only 3 persons were proceeded against under Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code, as against 8 in the previous year. All of them were sent to jail in default of furnishing security. I do not consider the supervision over bad characters during the year has been by any means adequate or satisfactory, but the Police can scarcely be blamed for this; short-handed and without any reserve at the best of times, the famine condition of the area through which the Railway passed, the tendency of a destitute population to loot, the heavy grain traffic with goods yards and platforms piled up with grain and other merchandise absorbed practically the whole of the time and energy of an overworked force in protecting running trains, platforms and goods-sheds.

31. 2,086 persons were convicted during the year under report, of whom 39 were identified as having been previously convicted and 30 classed as habitual offenders.

32. No suspicious foreigners were seen travelling on the line during the year under report. The Police were so fully occupied in guarding goods and traffic that they had practically no time to attend to their duty of watching suspicious characters or foreigners.

33. 13 prisoners escaped during the year under report as against 1 in 1899, 12 of whom were re-captured.

34. This system has not yet been introduced on this Railway.

35. The sanctioned strength of the Police Force was 208 officers and 1,069 men as against 208 officers and 1,067 men last year. The increase of two Constables was due to two additional men having been sanctioned for the Charni Road Station on the B. B. & C. I. Railway in Government Resolution No. 6436, dated 22nd September 1900, Judicial Department. The force was maintained at a cost of Rs. 2,62,187 as against Rs. 2,38,508, the increase being due to grain compensation having been

paid to the Police during the year under report for about nine months. In 1899, grain compensation was paid only for three months, *viz.*, October to December. In addition to the above force, 216 Police Rámoshis (58 temporary and 158 permanent) were employed during the year at a total cost of Rs. 21,641. Besides these Chowkidárs, temporary men had to be engaged occasionally on the R.-M. Railway at a total cost of Rs. 4,688 for the watch of goods owing to heavy traffic on that line.

36. There has been an addition of 26 miles to the length of the Railway line under the Assistant Superintendent of Police, B. B. & C. I. Railway section, owing to extension of Tápti Valley Railway.

37. The number of Railway stations on the whole line under the jurisdiction of the Superintendent of Police, B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railway, has increased from 347 to 353 during the year under report, the increase of 6 being due to 3 new stations opened on the Tápti Valley Railway and 3 road-side stations on the R.-M. Railway.

38. The above force was distributed as under :—

|  | Officers. | Men.  |
|--|-----------|-------|
| In reserve ... ..                                | 25        | 63    |
| Guards over lookups and treasuries, &c. ...      | 10        | 64    |
| Engaged in prevention and detection of crime ... | 169       | 942   |
| Total ...  | 204       | 1,069 |

39. The force has been employed as under :—

|                                       | Officers. | Men.  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Law and order, and watch and ward ... | 176       | 746   |
| Travelling with trains ... ..         | ...       | 64    |
| Office staff ... ..                   | 14        | 32    |
| Personal orderlies ... ..             | ...       | 31    |
| Pay escort and treasure guards ... .. | 1         | 26    |
| Guard on Railway Stores ... ..        | 2         | 10    |
| Reserve ... ..                        | 11        | 57    |
| Checkers ... ..                       | ...       | 28    |
| Ticket-nippers... ..                  | ...       | 28    |
| Gate-keepers ... ..                   | ...       | 47    |
| Total ...                             | 204       | 1,069 |

40. Punishments numbered 305 as against 225 in the previous year. This number comprised 45 dismissals, 249 departmental punishments and 11 judicial punishments. In one case, dismissal was ordered for receiving bribe and suppressing crime. The man was not judicially tried.

Judicial punishments were all awarded for thefts except one which was for voluntarily causing hurt. The large increase in punishments the Superintendent attributes to harder work and heavier responsibilities expected of the Police during the severe famine raging in the country and the heavy grain traffic on the Railway.

41. Sixteen officers and men were rewarded by promotion for specially good service as against 8 in the previous year. 24 Money rewards were received by the Railway Police as against 26 in the previous year, 8 rewards having been obtained in cases under Salt, Customs, Opium and A'bkári Acts. 141 good service tickets were granted by the Superintendent of Police and 14 by Magistrates.

42. The health of the Police force was on the whole not good, the percentage of sickness being 39.46 as against 24.84 in the previous year. The Superintendent of Police reports that there was greater sickness on the R.-M. Railway than on the B. B. & C. I. Railway. Out of 46 deaths among the Police during the year, 2 were from plague.

43. The force contains 197 officers and 528 men who can read and write as against 184 and 561, respectively, in the previous year. The percentage of education among officers is 97.04

and among men 49.39 as compared with 91.01 and 52.57, respectively, in the previous year. Four educated officers and 89 educated men were enlisted during the year.

44. The subjoined table shows the different castes of officers and men comprising the force as compared with the previous year.

| Castes.                       | Officers. |       | Men.  |       |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
|                               | 1899.     | 1900. | 1899. | 1900. |
| Christians ... ..             | 11        | 11    | ...   | 1     |
| Mohomedans ... ..             | 96        | 93    | 371   | 362   |
| Bráhmíns ... ..               | 37        | 37    | 198   | 198   |
| Maráthas ... ..               | 1         | ...   | 1     | ...   |
| Rajputs ... ..                | 9         | 7     | 111   | 83    |
| Pársis and Jews ... ..        | 4         | 5     | 1     | ...   |
| Sikhs and Gurkhas ... ..      | 1         | ...   | 1     | ...   |
| Hindus of other castes ... .. | 47        | 54    | 384   | 425   |
| Total ...                     | 206       | 207   | 1,067 | 1,069 |

45. There were 51 resignations as against 41 in the preceding year.

46. In ordinary squad drill the men are fairly efficient. In each charge a certain number of men are put through ball practice.

47. The year has been a very trying one in view of the severe famine condition which prevailed, and the heavy goods traffic to protect. There has, as might have been anticipated, been a considerable increase in thefts; but the Police have nevertheless been more successful in dealing with this increase of crime, securing conviction, in recovering stolen property, and have closed the year with a small number of cases remaining under investigation. They have on the whole responded well to the strain imposed on them, and maintained a fair standard of efficiency.

48. There were two serious accidents. One was a collision between a shunting engine and a local passenger train in the yard at Colába, in which no lives were lost or injuries sustained. This was enquired into by a Head Constable. The other was a collision between two goods trains near Jekot on the Godhra-Butlám Railway, in which three persons were killed and four injured. This was enquired into by Assistant Superintendent of Police, B. B. & C. I. Railway. Of accidents, such as persons being run over, falling from trains, &c., there were 364, which resulted in the loss of 192 lives and serious injury to 97 persons. Last year there were 269 accidents of this description. Of the 364 accidents, 5 were enquired into by the Assistant Superintendent of Police, 34 by Inspectors, 142 by Chief Constables and 183 by Head Constables. There were 67 cases of mere derailment of trains, in which no loss of human life or injury was sustained. Two more accidents occurred at Bhatta on the Rewári-Ferozepur Railway by the parting of a mail train. These resulted in one life being lost and one person seriously injured.

49. All the men on the Rajputána-Málwa Railway have been provided with quarters, but on the B. B. & C. I. Railway there are nearly 300 men still without quarters. In this connection attention is invited to the correspondence ending with this office No. T.-605, dated 12th March 1901.

50. The Police helped in 10 cases to extinguish fire.

Accident to cattle.

51. There were 114 accidents to cattle as against 146 in the year preceding it.

Fencing of the railway line.

52. Only 2,502 feet of the railway line was fenced during the year. The total length of the line remaining unfenced at the end of the year was 1,075½ miles.

Dismissed gangmen.

53. The Superintendent reports that the orders of Government on the subject receive careful attention. There was no case of mischief in which any of the dismissed gangmen were found to have been concerned.

Lighting of stations and carriages.

54. The Superintendent reports that much improvement is still needed in the lighting of stations and carriages.

Checking of seals and wagons.

55. The system which has been in vogue for many years is said by the Superintendent to be working well.

Missing goods cases.

56. The total number of missing goods cases enquired into by the Railway Police during the year was 8,925 as against 4,757 in the previous year. Of these only 476 were found to be cases of thefts. The increase is explained to be due to heavy grain traffic on the Railway during the famine and the conveyance of goods in open trucks.

Inspection of Police Stations and Outposts.

57. There were 28 Police Stations and 95 outposts during the year under report as against 19 and 103, respectively, in the previous year. The change is due to the conversion of certain outposts into Police Stations in accordance with Government Resolution No. 1426, dated 23rd February 1900, Judicial Department. A new outpost was created at Kunkrahadi on the Tápty Valley Railway.

58. The following table shows the inspection of Police Stations and outposts :—

| Name of the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of Police. | Police Stations.                                  |                        |                            | Out-posts.                                    |                        |                            |
|---|---|------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | No. of Police Stations in charge of each officer. | Visited and Inspected. | Not visited and inspected. | Number of Outposts in charge of each officer. | Visited and Inspected. | Not visited and inspected. |
| Mr. Noble   | 28  | 25                     | 3                          | 95  | 45                     | 50                         |
| „ Tregear   | 4   | 4                      | ...                        | 12  | 12                     | ...                        |
| Rai Bahadur Kishorilal  | 5   | 5                      | ...                        | 12  | 12                     | ...                        |
| Mr. Clabby  | 13  | 13                     | ...                        | 55  | 49                     | 6                          |

Mr. Noble reports that the Police Stations and outposts not inspected by him were those on the B. B. & C. I. Railway which he could not visit owing to heavy work on the Rajputána-Málwa Railway. There is no good reason why Mr. Clabby should have left six outposts unvisited.

Condition of arms, accoutrements and ammunition.

59. These are in good condition.

60. In accordance with the orders contained in their Judicial Memorandum No. 2188, dated 24th March 1896, and 2301, dated 25th March 1898, I have submitted with the report separate statements as detailed below.

II

|                              |     |   |
|------------------------------|-----|---|
| Statement A, Parts I to IV   | ... | } For the Káthiáwár extension of the B. B. & C. I. Railway.                           |
| Ditto C.                     | ... |   |
| Do. A, Parts III and IV, and | ... | } For the Pálanpur portion of the Rajputána-Málwa Railway.                            |
| Statement C.                 | ... |   |
| Do.                          | do. | For the portion of the Rajputána-Málwa Railway outside the limits of this Presidency. |
| Do.                          | do. | For the Godhra-Rutlám and Rutlám-Ujjain Sections of the B. B. & C. I. Railway.        |
| Do. A, Parts I and II        | ... | For the last three sections are blank.  |

The Superintendent, Mr. Noble, reports that the miscellaneous work in the way of enquiring into deficiencies, missing goods, &c., is getting more and more every year. All the district officers complain of the increase of clerical work in their offices in consequence and the great necessity for an increase in their staff, and that, as a matter of fact, the Railway is undermanned at every station. With this I concur. From my inspection, I have reason to believe that a great many unnecessary references are made to the Police in the matter of deficiencies, and that in consequence the time and energy of the Police is needlessly squandered. I am addressing the Superintendent on the subject, with a view to remedy the evil.

I have the honour to be,  
 Sir,  
 Your most obedient Servant,  
 J. DOWN,  
 Inspector General of Police.



STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900, OF THE B. B. & C. I. AND R.-M. RAILWAYS.)

PART I.—Returns of Cases instituted by Complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate suo motu.

1538—A. B. & C. I. R. R.

| Serial Number.  | Law under which punishable.  | Offence.   | Number remaining for disposal from previous year. | Number of complaints and cases instituted suo motu by a Magistrate. | Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code). | Number of cases referred for investigation to the Police. | Number otherwise investigated before issue of process. | Number dismissed after investigation under Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of cases under investigation at the end of the year. | Number remaining for trial. | Number declared by a Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED. |                       |   |                       |  | Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year. | REMARKS |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|--|---------|
|   |  |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  | Not referred to the Police for investigation.            |                       | Referred to the Police for investigation. |                       | Percentage of convictions to total of Columns 16 and 17. |  |         |
|   |  |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  | Ending in discharge or acquittal.                        | Ending in conviction. | Ending in discharge or acquittal.         | Ending in conviction. |  |  |         |
| 1   | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7   | 8  | 9  | 10  | 11                          | 12  | 13   | 14   | 15                    | 16  | 17                    | 18   | 19   |         |
| <b>CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.</b> |  |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |                       |  |  |         |
| 22  | 227, 230, 232  | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confusion or deterring public servant. |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   | 1                           |   | 1  |  | 1                     |   |                       |  |  |         |
| Total   |  |  |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   | 1                           |   | 1  |  | 1                     |   |                       |  |  |         |
| <b>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</b>      |  |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |                       |  |  |         |
| 44  | 279 to 282   | Theft Ordinary   |   | 4   |  |   |  |  |   | 4                           |   |  | 3  | 2                     |   |                       |  |  |         |
| 45  | 406 to 408   | Criminal breach of trust   |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   | 1                           |   |  |  | 1                     |   |                       |  |  |         |
| Total   |  |  |   | 5   |  |   |  |  |   | 5                           |   |  | 3  | 3                     |   |                       |  |  |         |
| <b>CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.</b>  |  |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |                       |  |  |         |
| 50  | Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C, F, C, and Act IX of 1874.             | Vagrancy and bad character.  |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   | 1                           |   |  | 1  |                       |   |                       |  |  |         |
| Total   |  |  |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   | 1                           |   |  | 1  |                       |   |                       |  |  |         |
| 55  | Offences under other special and local laws declared to be cognizable. | Section 47 of Bombay Salt Act, II of 1890.<br>India Railway Act, IX of 1890.     |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   | 1                           |   |  |  |                       |   |                       |  |  | 1       |
| Total   |  |  |   | 1   |  |   |  |  |   | 1                           |   |  |  | 1                     |   |                       |  |  | 1       |
| GRAND TOTAL   |  |  |   | 9   |  |   |  |  |   | 9                           |   |  | 3  | 5                     |   |                       |  |  | 1       |

13.

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

## STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900, OF THE B. B. & C. I. AND R.-M. RAILWAYS.)  
 Part II.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases instituted by Complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate suo motu.

| Serial No.  | Law under which punishable.  | Offence.  | NUMBER OF PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED |          | NUMBER OF PERSONS                                      |  | Number of persons appearing before Court (either personally or by Pleader). | Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year. | Total before Courts. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 11 and 12. | Number under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|---|---|----------|--|--|---|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
|   |  |   | WARRANT.                                      | SUMMONS. | Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed. | Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained. |   |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |
| 1   | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5        | 6  | 7  | 8   | 9   | 10                   | 11                              | 12  | 13  | 14                                       | 15       |
| <b>CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.</b> |  |   |   |          |  |  |   |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |
| 22  | 327, 330, 332  | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant. | 1   | ...      | ...  | .....  | 1   | ...   | 1                    | ...                             | 1   | 100   | ...                                      |          |
|   |  | Total   | 1   | ...      | ...  | .....  | 1   | ...   | 1                    | ..                              | 1   | 100   | ...                                      |          |
| <b>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</b>      |  |   |   |          |  |  |   |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |
| 44  | 379 to 382   | Theft—Ordinary  | 4   | ...      | ...  | .....  | 4   | ...   | 4                    | 2                               | 2   | 50  | ...                                      |          |
| 45  | 406 to 408   | Criminal breach of trust  | 1   | ...      | ..   | .....  | 1   | ..  | 1                    | ...                             | 1   | 100   | ...                                      |          |
|   |  | Total   | 5   | ...      | ...  | .....  | 5   | ...   | 5                    | 2                               | 3   | 60  | ...                                      |          |
| <b>CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.</b>  |  |   |   |          |  |  |   |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |
| 50  | Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C, P, C, and Act IX of 1874.             | Vagrancy and bad character  | 1   | ...      | ...  | .....  | 1   | ...   | 1                    | 1                               | .....   | ...   | ...                                      |          |
|   |  | Total   | 1   | ...      | ..   | .....  | 1   | .   | 1                    | 1                               | .....   | ...   | ...                                      |          |
| 58  | Offences under other special and local laws declared to be cognizable. | Section 47 of Bombay Salt Act, II of 1890.<br>Indian Railway Act, IX of 1890.     | ...   | 1        | ...  | .....  | 1   | ...   | 1                    | ...                             | ...   | ...   | 1  |          |
|   |  | Total   | ..  | 1        | ...  | .....  | 1   | ...   | 1                    | ...                             | 1   | 100   | ...                                      |          |
|   |  | Total   | ..  | 2        | .  | ..   | 2   | .   | 2                    | .                               | 1   | 100   | 1  |          |
|   |  | GRAND TOTAL   | 7   | 2        | ...  | .....  | 9   | ..  | 9                    | 3                               | 5   | 625   | 1  |          |

By order,  
 C. A. B. BEATTY,  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

**STATEMENT A.**  
**(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)**  
**Part III.—Returns of Cases reported at a Police Station, or taken up by the Police, in the year 1900, B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways.**

| Serial Number.   | Law under which offence is punishable. | Description of Crime.  | UPON THE REPORT. |  |                             | UNDER MAGISTRATE'S ORDER AFTER INVESTIGATION HAD BEEN COMPLETED BY THE POLICE. |        | RECORDED DURING THE YEAR.      |            | Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report. | Total of cases investigated by the Police (columns 4, 5, 6 and 10). | In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken, or non-cognizable. | In which no order was passed by Magistrate, but the case was not tried. | Convicted. | Not convicted. | Fines imposed in cases of year. | Cases other than those in column 13 to 16, in which the offender was not detected or apprehended. | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of year. | Cases sent before the Magistrate. | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year. | Total of cases before the Courts. | Number ending in discharge or acquittal. | Number ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction (to total of columns 22 and 23). | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistaken in law or fact. | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | Number still under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |
|--|--|--|------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|------------|---|---|--|---|------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|----------|
|  |  |  | Upon the report. | Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been completed by the Police. | Investigated by the Police. | Not investigated.  | Total. | Investigated at close of year. | Convicted. |   |   |  |   |            |                |                                 |   |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |
| 1  |  |  | 4                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 2  | 116                                    | Abetment of Cognizable offences not committed, &c.                                 | 1                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 3  | 117                                    | Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.                           | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 4  | 119, 120                               | Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.                                | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
|  |  | <b>Total</b>   | 4                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| <p><b>CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.</b></p> |  |  |                  |  |                             |  |        |                                |            |   |   |  |   |            |                |                                 |   |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |
| 5  | 121 to 126, 128                        | Offences relating to Army and Navy   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 6  | 127 to 134                             | Offences relating to coin  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 7  | 135 to 137A                            | Offences relating to stamp   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 8  | 138 and 139                            | Offences relating to Government Property Notes.                                    | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 9  | 140 to 142D                            | Offences relating to Currency Notes and Bank Notes.                                | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 10   | 143, 144 and 145A                      | Harbouring an offender   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 11   | 146, 147, 148, and 149                 | Other offences against public justice  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 12   | 150 to 153, 157, 158, 159              | Rioting or unlawful assembly   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 13   | 160, 170, 171                          | Permitting public arrest or soldier  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
|  |  | <b>Total</b>   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| <p><b>CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.</b></p>                                 |  |  |                  |  |                             |  |        |                                |            |   |   |  |   |            |                |                                 |   |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |  |  |  |          |
| 14   | 201, 202, 203.                         | Murder—by these  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 15   | 204, 205.                              | Robbery  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 16   | 206.                                   | Offences against person  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 17   | 207.                                   | Other murders  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 18   | 208.                                   | Attempted murder   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 19   | 209, 210.                              | Culpable homicide  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 20   | 211.                                   | Attempted culpable homicide  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 21   | 212.                                   | Offences by a person other than the husband.                                       | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 22   | 213.                                   | Unnatural offences   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 23   | 214, 215.                              | Expulsion of infants or concealment of birth                                       | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 24   | 216, 217, 218.                         | Attempted, and abetment of, suicide  | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
| 25   | 219, 220, 221, 222.                    | Criminal hurt for the purpose of securing property or confidence or doing mischief | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |
|  |  | <b>Total</b>   | 0                | 0  | 0                           | 0  | 0      | 0                              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0          | 0              | 0                               | 0   | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |          |

1) Case of 1899 detected in 1900.

1 case of final report with Magistrate, 1 died before production before Magistrate.

STATEMENT A—PART III—continued.

| Serial Number | Law under which punishable                                       | Description of Crime   | Cases (originally reported as a Police Station or taken up on suspicion by the Police) pending under Police investigation from file. |  | REPORTS FROM THE STAB. |                             |            | Total | Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report. | Total of cases investigated by the Police (i. e. of Column 4, b. e. and 20). | In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, etc., taken, or non-gratifiable. | In which no order was passed by Magistrate. | Convicted. | Pending at close of year. |             | Cases, other than those in Column 13 to 16, in which the offender was not detected or apprehended. | Cases sent before the Magistrate. | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year. | Total of cases before the Courts. | Number ending in discharge or acquittal. | Number ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of Column 22 and 23. | Number declared by Court, after trial, never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court was misled by a non-gratifiable offence only was committed. | Number still under trial at close of the year. |  |
|---------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------|---|--|--|---|------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
|               |  |  | Upon the report.   | Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been refused by the Police. | Not investigated.      | Investigated by the Police. | Convicted. |       |   |  |  |   |            | Not convicted.            | Magistrate. |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 20            | 375, 376, 378  | Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person—continued.   | 7  | 1  | 8                      | 8                           | 8          | 8     | 8   | 8  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  | 3 compounded.                            |
| 21            | 375, 376, 378  | Grave riot   |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  | 43 1 transferred from Serial No. 6.      |
| 22            | 377, 378, 379  | Administering deadly drugs to cause hurt.  | 6  | 6  | 12                     | 12                          | 12         | 12    | 12  | 12   |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  | 1 with Magistrate, 1 died, 8 compounded. |
| 23            | 377, 378, 379  | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or extortion or deterring public servant.   | 6  | 6  | 12                     | 12                          | 12         | 12    | 12  | 12   |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 24            | 375  | Hurt by dangerous weapon   | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 4                           | 4          | 4     | 4   | 4  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 25            | 375 to 379   | Kidnapping or abduction  | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 4                           | 4          | 4     | 4   | 4  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 26            | 375 to 378   | Wrongful confinement and restriction in access or for purpose of extortion.  | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 4                           | 4          | 4     | 4   | 4  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 27            | 373, 375   | Stealing, larceny, or unlawfully obtaining a minor or prostitution.  | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 4                           | 4          | 4     | 4   | 4  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 28            | 371  | Habitually dealing in slaves.  | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 4                           | 4          | 4     | 4   | 4  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 29            | 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.  | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 4                           | 4          | 4     | 4   | 4  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 30            | 300A, 300  | Death or grievous hurt caused by rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.   | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 4                           | 4          | 4     | 4   | 4  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 31            | 385, 387, 388  | Class III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.   | 3  | 3  | 6                      | 6                           | 6          | 6     | 6   | 6  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 32            | 389, 403   | Deceit   | 3  | 3  | 6                      | 6                           | 6          | 6     | 6   | 6  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 33            | 384, 387, 388  | Preparation and assembly for dacoity   | 3  | 3  | 6                      | 6                           | 6          | 6     | 6   | 6  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 34            | 394, 398   | Robbery with hurt  | 4  | 4  | 8                      | 8                           | 8          | 8     | 8   | 8  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 35            | 379, 388   | Robbery  | 11   | 11   | 22                     | 22                          | 22         | 22    | 22  | 22   |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 36            | 379, 381, 382, 430 to 432, 433 to 440, 438                       | Serious mischief and cognate offences  | 161  | 161  | 322                    | 322                         | 322        | 322   | 322   | 322  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 37            | 454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 453                                 | Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal; Larceny house-trespass or house-break; or having intent to commit an offence; or having made preparation for hurt; House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt; Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually; Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves. | 311  | 311  | 622                    | 622                         | 622        | 622   | 622   | 622  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 38            | 413, 419   |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
| 39            | 311, 400, 403  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  | <b>Total</b>   | 16   | 168  | 184                    | 184                         | 184        | 184   | 184   | 184  | 5  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |
|               |  |  |  |  |                        |                             |            |       |   |  |  |   |            |                           |             |  |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |  |   |  |  |

(3) 1 case transferred to Serial No. 44. 2 cases of final reports with Magistrate.

3 cases with Magistrate.





STATEMENT A—PART IV—continued.

| Serial Number.   | Law under which punishable.  | Description of Crime.  | Persons in Police Custody, or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of the year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police. |                   | Persons ARRESTED BY THE POLICE |                   | Persons not arrested because attended (in cases occurring during the year). | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate. | Percentage of Columns 9 to Column 8. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. | Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate. | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 15 and 16. | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column 6). | Number under trial at close of the year. | Remarks.  |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
|  |  |  | At beginning of year.  | At close of year. | At beginning of year.          | At close of year. |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| <b>CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.</b>                    |  |  |  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| 40   | 341 to 344   | Wrongful restraint and confinement                           | 1  | 1                 |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 1                              |                                 | 1   | 100   | 1  |  |   |
| 41   | 336, 337   | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life.                   |  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| 42   | 374  | Compulsory labour  |  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| Total  |  |  | 1  | 1                 |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 1                              |                                 | 1   | 100   | 1  |  |   |
| <b>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</b>                       |  |  |  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| 43   | 453, 455   | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.                    |  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| 44   | 370 to 381   | Theft of cattle (ordinary)                                   | 17   | 1,825             |                                | 11                | 60  | 1  | 4                                    | (1) 50   | 1,840  | 377  | 1,471  | 18,74                          | 18                              | 79,85   | 1,471   | 18   | 1  | 6 died before production before Magistrate, 1 ordinary, 3 acquitted on appeal, 4 convicted of non-cognisable offences.<br>(1) 3 transferred to Serial No 24.<br>3 convicted of non-cognisable offences. |
| 45   | 406 to 408   | Criminal breach of trust                                     | 20   |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 20                             | 0                               | 20  | 100   | 20   |  |   |
| 45a  | 408  | Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, &c. | 3  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 3                              | 1                               | 1   | 33  | 1  |  |   |
| 46   | 411, 414   | Receiving stolen property                                    | 29   |                   | 1                              |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  | 21   | 28   | 27                             | 26                              | 60,21   | 26  | 2  |  | 1 died before production before Magistrate, 1 convicted of non-cognisable offences.   |
| 46a  | 416, 420   | Cheating   | 10   |                   | 1                              |                   |   |  |                                      | (2)  |  |  |  | 0                              | 2                               | 0   | 70  | 0  | 2  | 2 convicted of non-cognisable offences.<br>(2) 1 person transferred to another district.  |
| 47   | 447, 448   | Criminal or house-trespass                                   | 19   |                   | 1                              | 5,26              |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 17                             | 1                               | 16  | 94,11   | 18   |  | 1 died before production before Magistrate, 1 convicted of non-cognisable offences.   |
| 48   | 461, 462   | Breaking closed receptacle                                   | 3  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 3                              |                                 | 3   | 100   | 3  |  | 7 died, 1 lunacy.   |
| Total  |  |  | 5,190  | 2                 | 12                             | 60                | 1   | 4  | 69                                   | 2,016  | 464  | 1,551  | 78,66  | 1,551                          | 24                              | 78,66   | 1,551   | 24   |  | 6 died, 1 of lunacy, 4 compounded.  |
| Total  |  |  | 5,101  | 2                 | 20                             | 66                | 1   | 4  | 71                                   | 2,120  | 464  | 1,651  | 78,66  | 1,651                          | 24                              | 78,66   | 1,651   | 24   |  |   |
| <b>CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above Indian Penal Code.</b> |  |  |  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| 49   | 306 to 307   | Offences against religion                                    |  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| 50   | Cases under Chapter VIII (B, C, P. C., and Act IX of 1874.   | Vagrancy and bad character                                   | 2  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 2                              |                                 | 2   | 100   | 2  |  |   |
| 51   | Cognisable offences under the Act specified opposite.  | Offences against Gambling Act                                | 7  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| 52   |  | Excise Laws  | 1  | 71                |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 71                             | 5                               | 66  | 97,26   | 66   |  | 1 escape before production before Magistrate.   |
| 53   |  | Opium Laws   | 47   |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 47                             | 2                               | 45  | 95,76   | 45   |  | 1 lunacy.   |
| 54   |  | Railway Laws   | 240  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 239                            | 16                              | 223   | 95,27   | 223  |  |   |
| 55   |  | Salt and Customs Laws  | 50   |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 48                             | 2                               | 46  | 100   | 46   |  |   |
| 56   | Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878.)   | 3  | 48   |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      | (3) 1  |  |  | 46   | 7                              | 39                              | 84,64   | 39  |  |  | (3) 1 transferred to another district out of 3 at end of 1905.  |
| 57   | 202, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 291 to 294. Section 36 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws. | Public and local nuisances                                   | 5  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 5                              |                                 | 5   | 100   | 5  |  |   |
| 58   | Offences under other special and local laws declared to be cognisable.   | Bombay Act No. 18 of 1858                                    | 1  |                   |                                |                   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  | 1                              | 1                               |   |   |  |  |   |
| Total  |  |  | 6  | 487               |                                |                   |   |  |                                      | 3  | 466  | 22   | 443  | 97,96                          | 425                             | 18  | 97,96   | 425  | 18                                       | 1 escape, 1 lunacy.   |
| GRAND TOTAL  |  |  | 9,240  | 3                 | 20                             | 77                | 1   | 4  | 74                                   | 2,578  | 464  | 2,068  | 81,70  | 2,068                          | 24                              | 81,70   | 2,068   | 24   |  | 6 died, 1 escape, 4 compounded, 3 lunacy.   |

By order,

C. A. B. BEATTY,

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT B.

(RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME OF THE B. B. & C. I. AND RA'PUTA'NA-MALWA RAILWAYS FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

PART I.—Return of Non-cognizable Cases.

| Serial Number.   | Law under which punishable,                           | Offence.   | PENDING AT BEGINNING OF YEAR                |                                |              | Instituted by complaint during the year. | Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the Police. | Referred to Police for investigation. | Total for disposal (i.e., total of Columns 4 to 8). | Number dismissed without trial. | NUMBER TRIED                      |                       | NUMBER OF CASES PENDING AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR |                                |              | Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------|---|---|----------|
|  |   |  | Under investigation by order of Magistrate. |                                | Under trial. |  |   |                                       |   |                                 | Ending in discharge or acquittal. | Ending in conviction. | Under investigation.                         |                                | Under trial. |   |   |          |
|  |   |  | With the Police.                            | Otherwise under investigation. |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       | With the Police.                             | Otherwise under investigation. |              |   |   |          |
| 1  | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5                              | 6            | 7  | 8   | 9                                     | 10  | 11                              | 12                                | 13                    | 14   | 15                             | 16           | 17  | 18  | 19       |
| <i>CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &amp;c.</i> |   |  |   |                                |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       |  |                                |              |   |   |          |
| 4  | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229. | Offences against public justice  | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1  | ...   | ...                                   | 1   | ...                             | ...                               | 1                     | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
| 5  | 161 to 169, 217 to 223.                               | Offences by public servants...   | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 1  | ...   | 1                                     | 1   | ...                             | 1                                 | ...                   | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
| 7  | 465 to 477A   | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts | ...   | ...                            | 1            | ...                                      | ...   | ...                                   | 1   | ...                             | 1                                 | ...                   | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
|  |   | Total  | ...   | ...                            | 1            | 2  | ...   | 1                                     | 3   | ...                             | 2                                 | 1                     | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
| <i>CLASS IV.—Minor offences against the Person.</i>                      |   |  |   |                                |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       |  |                                |              |   |   |          |
| 17   | 923   | Voluntarily causing hurt   | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 2  | ...   | ...                                   | 2   | ...                             | ...                               | 2                     | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
|  |   | Total  | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 2  | ...   | ...                                   | 2   | ...                             | ...                               | 2                     | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
| <i>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</i>                         |   |  |   |                                |              |  |   |                                       |   |                                 |                                   |                       |  |                                |              |   |   |          |
| 18   | 417 to 418  | Cheating   | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 13                                       | ...   | 6                                     | 13  | ...                             | 1                                 | 13                    | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
| 19   | 403 to 405  | Criminal misappropriation of property  | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 13                                       | 1   | 10                                    | 14  | ...                             | ...                               | 14                    | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
| 20   | 426, 427, 434   | Mischief (simple)  | ...   | ...                            | ...          | ...                                      | 1   | ...                                   | 1   | ...                             | 1                                 | ...                   | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |
|  |   | Total  | ...   | ...                            | ...          | 26                                       | 2   | 16                                    | 28  | ...                             | 2                                 | 26                    | ...  | ...                            | ...          | ...   | ...   | ...      |



Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.

|  |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 500 to 502 ... .. Defamation ... ..                                      | 1  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... ..   | 1  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Offences under other special or local laws not cognizable by the Police. |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| [Detail.]  |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Indian Railway Act IX of 1900 ... ..                                     | 56 | 3   | 1   | 4   | 2   | 57  | 4   | 2   | 58  | 2 | 60  | 4   | 2   | 62  | 2   | 64  | 2   | 66  | 4   | 68  |
| Boundary District Rules Act-III of 1900 ... ..                           | 2  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... ..   | 58 | 3   | 1   | 4   | 2   | 59  | 4   | 2   | 60  | 2 | 62  | 4   | 2   | 64  | 2   | 66  | 4   | 68  | 4   | 70  |
| GRAND TOTAL ... ..   | 67 | 6   | 18  | 4   | 6   | 93  | 4   | 6   | 83  | 6 | 89  | 4   | 6   | 83  | 6   | 89  | 4   | 83  | 6   | 89  |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT B.

(RETURN OF NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900 OF THE B. B. & C. I. AND R.-M. RAILWAYS.)

PART II.—Return of Persons concerned in Non-cognizable Cases.

| Serial Number.  | Law under which punishable.                           | Offence.  | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (viz., under trial or against whom process had issued). | PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED. |  | Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year: also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year. | Appeared before the Courts. | Persons discharged after appearance without trial. | PERSONS TRIED.           |            | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (Columns 5 and 6). | Persons under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------|---|---|----------|
|   |   |   |   | On complaint.                        | On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police. |  |                             |  | Acquitted or discharged. | Convicted. |   |   |          |
| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5                                    | 6  | 7  | 8                           | 9  | 10                       | 11         | 12  | 13  | 14       |
| <b>CLASS I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &amp;c., &amp;c.</b> |   |   |   |                                      |  |  |                             |  |                          |            |   |   |          |
| 4   | 172 to 180, 201 to 204, 218 to 219, 225A, 227 to 229. | Offences against public justice ...   | .....   | 1                                    | ...  | .....  | 1                           | ...  | ...                      | 1          | 100   | ...                                       |          |
| 5   | 161 to 169, 217 to 223                                | Offences by public servants ...   | .....   | 1                                    | ...  | .....  | 1                           | ...  | 1                        | ...        | .....   | ...                                       |          |
| 7   | 465 to 477A.  | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents not being Government Promissory notes and falsifying accounts. | 1   | ...                                  | ...  | .....  | 1                           | ...  | 1                        | ...        | .....   | ...                                       |          |
|   |   | Total   | 1   | 2                                    | ...  | .....  | 2                           | ...  | 2                        | 1          | 50  | ...                                       |          |
| <b>CLASS IV.—Minor Offences against the Person.</b>                               |   |   |   |                                      |  |  |                             |  |                          |            |   |   |          |
| 17  | 328   | Voluntarily causing hurt ...  | .....   | 2                                    | ...  | .....  | 2                           | ...  | ...                      | 2          | 100   | ...                                       |          |
|   |   | Total   | .....   | 2                                    | ...  | .....  | 2                           | ...  | ...                      | 2          | 100   | ...                                       |          |
| <b>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</b>                                  |   |   |   |                                      |  |  |                             |  |                          |            |   |   |          |
| 18  | 417 to 418  | Cheating ...  | .....   | 14                                   | ...  | .....  | 14                          | ...  | 1                        | 13         | 92.85   | ...                                       |          |
| 19  | 408 to 405  | Criminal misappropriation of property ...   | .....   | 40                                   | 1  | .....  | 41                          | ...  | 13                       | 28         | 68.29   | ...                                       |          |
| 20  | 426, 437, 434   | Mischief (Simple) ...   | .....   | ...                                  | 1  | .....  | 1                           | ...  | 1                        | ...        | .....   | ...                                       |          |
|   |   | Total   | .....   | 54                                   | 2  | .....  | 56                          | ...  | 15                       | 41         | 73.21   | ...                                       |          |

CLASS VI.—Other Offences not specified above.

|    |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| 24 | 500 to 502 ... ..] Defamation ... ..                                     | 1   | ... | 1   | ... | 1   | ... | 1     | 100 | ... |
|    | Total ... ..   | 1   | ... | 1   | ... | 1   | ... | 1     | 100 | ... |
|    | Offences under other special or local laws not cognizable by the Police. |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|    | [Detail.]  |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|    | Indian Railway Act, IX of 1890 ... ..                                    | 70  | 3   | 73  | 5   | 3   | 65  | 89-14 | ... |     |
|    | Bombay-District Police Act, IV of 1890 ... ..                            | 40  | ... | 42  | ... | ... | ... | 89-16 | ... |     |
|    | Total ... ..   | 110 | 3   | 113 | 5   | 3   | 110 | 89-16 | ... |     |
|    | Offences under other special or local laws not cognizable by the Police. |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|    | [Detail.]  |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |
|    | Indian Railway Act, IX of 1890 ... ..                                    | 70  | 3   | 73  | 5   | 3   | 65  | 89-04 | ... |     |
|    | Total ... ..   | 70  | 3   | 73  | 5   | 3   | 65  | 89-04 | ... |     |
|    | GRAND TOTAL ... ..   | 1   | 120 | 185 | 5   | 20  | 110 | 82-08 | ... |     |

By order,  
 C. A. B. BEATTY,  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT C.

(PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED FOR 1900.)

B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railway Police.

| Office.   | NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY WAS STOLEN. |                 |        | NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY WAS RECOVERED. |                 |        | PERCENTAGE OF CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY WAS RECOVERED. |                 |        | VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN. |                 |           | VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED. |                 |           | PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED TO THAT STOLEN. |                 |        | OUTSTANDING AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR. |                    | REMARKS.  |
|---|---|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---|
|   | Previous year's.                              | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                 | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                     | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.          | Present year's. | Total.    | Previous year's.             | Present year's. | Total.    | Previous year's.  | Present year's. | Total. | Number of cases.                      | Value of property. |   |
| 1   | 2   | 3               | 4      | 5  | 6               | 7      | 8  | 9               | 10     | 11                        | 12              | 13        | 14                           | 15              | 16        | 17  | 18              | 19     | 20                                    | 21                 | 22  |
| (A)—Cognizable.   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        | Rs.                       | Rs.             | Rs.       | Rs.                          | Rs.             | Rs.       |   |                 |        |                                       | Rs.                |   |
| 1. Theft...<br>a. In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.<br>b. In conjunction with receiving of stolen property. | 11  | 152             | 163    | 5  | 54              | 59     | 54.54  | 55.26           | 55.21  | 975                       | 3,098           | 3,068     | 114                          | 1,585           | 1,699     | 11.69   | 19.53           | 15.73  | 73                                    | 7,369              | <p>Note—(1) No property stolen in previous year, recovered during the year under report except 65, in a case of 1899 detected in 1900 which is included in this statement.</p> <p>(2) Property, value Rs. 6,419, stolen in other districts in foreign jurisdiction recovered in this jurisdiction during the year under report.</p> <p>(3) The property shown in columns 14 to 16 against Serial No. 19, belongs to cases of R.-M. Railway only, the B. B. &amp; C. I. Railway kept no record of it. This property shown as recovered alone, causes a disagreement in the check of column 21 of the total with columns 13 and 16 of the same.</p> |
| c. Other thefts ...   | 84  | 2,063           | 2,167  | 38   | 1,242           | 1,280  | 45.23  | 59.62           | 59.06  | 6,400                     | 66,457          | 72,857    | 4,020                        | 24,017          | 28,037    | 62.81   | 36.13           | 38.48  | 887                                   | 44,820             |   |
| 2. Robbery {<br>a. Dacoity  | ...   | 3               | 3      | ...  | 1               | 1      | ...  | 33.33           | 33.33  | ...                       | 548             | 548       | ...                          | 2               | 2         | ...   | 36              | 36     | 2                                     | 541                |   |
| b. Other robbery...   | 2   | 14              | 16     | 2  | 3               | 5      | 100  | 21.42           | 31.25  | 35                        | 218             | 253       | 24                           | 26              | 50        | 68.57   | 11.92           | 19.76  | 11                                    | 203                |   |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust   | ...   | 29              | 29     | ...  | 24              | 24     | ...  | 82.75           | 82.75  | ...                       | 320             | 320       | ...                          | 269             | 269       | ...   | 84.06           | 84.06  | 4                                     | 42                 |   |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent.  | ...   | 1               | 1      | ...  | 1               | 1      | ...  | 100             | 100    | ...                       | 35              | 35        | ...                          | 35              | 35        | ...   | 100             | 100    | ...                                   | ...                |   |
| Total ...   | 99  | 2,298           | 2,397  | 48   | 1,371           | 1,419  | 48.48  | 59.66           | 59.19  | 7,410                     | 75,687          | 83,097    | 4,169                        | 26,097          | 30,266    | 56.26   | 34.49           | 36.42  | 977                                   | 52,975             |   |
| (B)—Non-cognizable.   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           | Rs. a. p.       | Rs. a. p. |                              | Rs. a. p.       | Rs. a. p. |   |                 |        |                                       |                    |   |
| 5. Extortion  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...       | ...                          | ...             | ...       | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                   | ...                | ...   |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation  | ...   | 14              | 14     | ...  | 18              | 18     | ...  | 92.85           | 92.85  | ...                       | 401 9 0         | 401 9 0   | ...                          | 229 9 0         | 229 9 0   | ...   | 57.21           | 57.21  | 1                                     | 172                |   |

24

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT D.

Return of Professional Crime for the year 1900, B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways.

| Offences.                  | CASES.   |                           |   |                       | PERSONS.                                      |            |   | RETURN OF POLICE WORK FOR THREE YEARS.                       |    |    |                    |    |                           |    |    | NUMBERS. |                              |    |    |
|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|------------|---|--|----|----|--------------------|----|---------------------------|----|----|----------|------------------------------|----|----|
|                            | Committed during the previous two years and in which no conviction nor acquittal or discharge had taken place up to beginning of the year. | Occurred during the year. | NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED. |                       | Number concerned in cases in Columns 2 and 3. | Convicted. | Under trial or arrest at close of the year. | Persons brought to trial after being arrested by the Police. |    |    | Persons convicted. |    | Value of property stolen. |    |    |          | Value of property recovered. |    |    |
|                            |  |                           | Of those in Column 2.                             | Of those in Column 3. |   |            |   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4                  | 5  | 6                         | 7  | 8  |          | 9                            | 10 | 11 |
| 1                          | 2  | 3                         | 4   | 5                     | 6   | 7          | 8   | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12                 | 13 | 14                        | 15 | 16 | 17       | 18                           | 19 | 20 |
| Thuggee ..                 | (a) By strangulation ..  |                           |   |                       |   |            |   |  |    |    |                    |    |                           |    |    |          |                              |    |    |
|                            | (b) By poisoning.  |                           |   |                       |   |            |   |  |    |    |                    |    |                           |    |    |          |                              |    |    |
| Other Professional crimes— |  |                           |   | Nil.                  |   |            |   |  |    |    |                    |    |                           |    |    |          |                              |    |    |
| Dacoity .. .. .            |  |                           |   |                       |   |            |   |  |    |    |                    |    |                           |    |    |          |                              |    |    |
| Robbery .. .. .            |  |                           |   |                       |   |            |   |  |    |    |                    |    |                           |    |    |          |                              |    |    |
| Cattle Theft, &c. . .      |  |                           |   |                       |   |            |   |  |    |    |                    |    |                           |    |    |          |                              |    |    |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.



**STATEMENT F.**

*Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force for 1900, B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways.*

| PROVINCE (DISTRICT).              | TOTAL STRENGTH. |        |        | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE.                             |   | PUNISHMENTS.   |            |           |      |  | REWARDS.  | EDUCATION.    |                                 | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR. | PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF |                           |                     |                           |                     | REMARKS. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--|---|--|------------|-----------|------|--|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
|                                   | Men.            | Women. | Other. | With Fire-arms.                                    | Not with Fire-arms.                           | Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally or dismissed. |            |           |      |  |           | By promotion. | By demerit.                     |   | By death.                              | Admissions into hospital. | Daily average sick. | Deaths.                   |                     |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|                                   | Men.            | Women. | Other. | Number provided with rifles (Special Reserve, &c.) | Number provided with revolvers or cartridges. | Number provided with shot.                                 | Dismissed. | Officers. | Men. | Under Section 300, 331, 348, Penal Code. | Officers. | Men.          | Under Chapter IX of Penal Code. | Other Offences.                                 | By promotion.                          | By demerit.               | By death.           | Admissions into hospital. | Daily average sick. | Deaths.  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways. | 5               | 4      | 5      | 6  | 7   | 8  | 1          | 11        | 12   | 13                                       | 14        | 15            | 16                              | 17  | 18                                     | 19                        | 20                  | 21                        | 22                  | 23       | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

Note.—These were 689 admissions and 187 re-admissions into hospital during the year.

\* Discrepancy due to one vacancy at end of year.

**STATEMENT G.**

*Showing the Race and Religion of Casts of Officers and Men employed in the Police, B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways, for the year 1900.*

| PROVINCE (DISTRICT).              | OFFICERS. |                    | MEN.  |                    | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|----------|
|                                   | RACE.     | RELIGION OR CASTE. | RACE. | RELIGION OR CASTE. |          |
| B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways. | 1         | 2                  | 3     | 4                  |          |

Note.—Difference of 1 in Officers as compared with Statement F due to one vacancy at end of the year.

*By order,*  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

## ANNUAL POLICE STATEMENT—SUPPLEMENTARY No. II.

Showing the Number of Licenses issued under the Arms Act in the District of  
B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways for the year 1900.

| District. | LICENSES ISSUED AND RENEWED.          |                                    |                |  | CASES.   |  |                             | REMARKS. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|----------|
|           | Dealing in<br>Arms and<br>Ammunition. | Possession or<br>carrying of Arms. |                | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>Journeys,<br>&c. | Total<br>number of<br>cases insti-<br>tuted in<br>respect of<br>Licenses<br>shown in<br>Columns<br>2 to 5. | Number of<br>cases in<br>which fines<br>were<br>imposed. | Amount of<br>fines imposed. |          |
|           |                                       | Fire-arms.                         | Other<br>Arms. |  |  |  |                             |          |
|           |                                       |                                    |                | <i>Nil.</i>                            |  |  |                             |          |

Statement showing the number of cases in which women were tried and convicted for the murder of  
their children during the year 1900 by Criminal Courts in B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways.

| Serial<br>No. | District. | Name of<br>Accused. | Date of<br>Offence. | Child<br>legiti-<br>mate or<br>illegiti-<br>mate. | Section<br>under<br>which<br>convict-<br>ed. | Sen-<br>tence. | In the case of<br>legitimate child,<br>whether Sessions<br>Judge has or has<br>not recommended<br>reduction of<br>sentence by the<br>Local Govern-<br>ment. | Pentence as<br>modified by the<br>Local Govern-<br>ment. | Brief account<br>of the case. |
|---------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|---|--|----------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
|               |           |                     |                     |   | <i>Nil.</i>                                  |                |   |  |                               |

By order,

C. A. B. BEATTY,

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.



---

**EXTRA STATEMENTS**

**FOR**

**CERTAIN PORTIONS**

**OF THE**

**B. B. & C. I. AND R.-M. RAILWAYS.**

---

**STATEMENT A.**

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900 FOR THE KATHIWAR EXTENSION OF THE B. B. & C. I. RAILWAY OVER WHICH HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL EXERCISE THE POWERS OF A HIGH COURT.)

*Part I.—Return of Cases instituted by Complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate suo motu in the year 1900.*

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable.                      | Description of Crime.     | Number remaining for disposal from previous year. | Number of Complaints and cases instituted suo motu by a Magistrate. | Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code). | Number of cases referred for investigation to the Police. | Number otherwise investigated before issue of process. | Number dismissed after investigation under Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of cases under investigation at the end of the year. | Number remaining for trial. | Number declared by a Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED. |                       |   |                       | Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |  |  |
|----------------|--|---------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|----------|--|--|
|                |  |                           |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  | Not referred to the Police for investigation.            |                       | Referred to the Police for investigation. |                       |  |          | Percentage of convictions to total of Columns 15 and 16. |  |
|                |  |                           |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  | Ending in discharge or acquittal.                        | Ending in conviction. | Ending in discharge or acquittal.         | Ending in conviction. |  |          |  |  |
| 1              | 2  | 3                         | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7   | 8  | 9  | 9(a)  | 10                          | 11  | 12   | 13   | 14                    | 15  | 16                    | 17   | 18       | 19   |  |
|                | <i>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</i> |                           |   |   |  |   |  |  |   |                             |   |  |  |                       |   |                       |  |          |  |  |
| 45             | 406 to 408                                       | Criminal breach of trust. | ...   | 1   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                           | ...   | ...  | 1  | ...                   | ...                                       | ...                   | ...  | ...      | ...  |  |
|                |  | Total                     | ...   | 1   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                           | ...   | ...  | 1  | ...                   | ...                                       | ...                   | ...  | ...      | ...  |  |
|                |  | GRAND TOTAL               | ...   | 1   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                           | ...   | ...  | 1  | ...                   | ...                                       | ...                   | ...  | ...      | ...  |  |

*Part II.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases instituted by Complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate suo motu.*

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable.                      | Description of Crime.    | NUMBER OF PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED. |          | NUMBER OF PERSONS.                                      |  | Number of persons appearing before Court (either personally or by Pleader). | Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year. | Total before Courts. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 11 and 12. | Number under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|--|--------------------------|--|----------|---|--|---|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
|                |  |                          | Warrant.                                       | Summons. | Against whom warrant issued, but could not be executed. | Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained. |   |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |
| 1              | 2  | 3                        | 4  | 5        | 6   | 7  | 8   | 9   | 10                   | 11                              | 12  | 13  | 14                                       | 15       |
|                | <i>CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.</i> |                          |  |          |   |  |   |   |                      |                                 |   |   |  |          |
| 45             | 406 to 408                                       | Criminal breach of trust | 1  | .....    | ..  | .....  | 1   | .....   | 1                    | 1                               | .....   | .....   | .....                                    |          |
|                |  | Total                    | 1  | .....    | .....   | .....  | 1   | .....   | 1                    | 1                               | .....   | .....   | .....                                    |          |
|                |  | GRAND TOTAL              | 1  | .....    | .....   | .....  | 1   | .....   | 1                    | 1                               | .....   | .....   | .....                                    |          |

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

Part III.—Returns of Cases reported at a Police Station, or taken up by the Police in the year 1900.

[For the Káthiáwár Extension of the B. R. & C. I. Railway, over which His Excellency the Governor in Council exercises the powers of a High Court.]

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Description of Crime.  | Cases (eventually reported at a Police Station or taken up on suspicion by the Police) pending under Police investigation from 1899. |  |                             | Reported during the year. |        | Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report. | Total of cases investigated by the Police (i.e. Total of Columns 4, 5, 6 and 10). | In which the Magistrate ordered cases to be struck off as lost, taken or non-cognizable. | In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate. | In which Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case. |                |                           | Cases sent before the Magistrate. | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year. | Total of cases before the Courts. | Number ending in discharge or acquittal. | Number ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of Columns 22 and 23. | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | Number still under trial at close of the year. | Remarks. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|---|---|--|--|--|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|---|--|--|----------|
|                |                             |  | Upon the report.   | Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been refused by the Police. | Investigated by the Police. | Not investigated.         | Total. |   |   |  |  | Convicted.   | Not convicted. | Pending at close of year. |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 1              | 3                           |  | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                         | 0      | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0              | 0                         | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |          |
| 2              |                             | Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 3              |                             | 274, 284, 285B and Other offences against public justice   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 4              |                             | Total  | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                         | 0      | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0              | 0                         | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |          |
| 5              |                             | Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 6              |                             | 204, 205 ...   Outrage on a woman  |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 7              |                             | Total  | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                         | 0      | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0              | 0                         | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |          |
| 8              |                             | Class III.—Serious Offences against Property.  |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 9              |                             | 481, 484, 487 to 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000 |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 10             |                             | Total  | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                         | 0      | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0              | 0                         | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |          |
| 11             |                             | Class IV.—Minor Offences against Property.   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 12             |                             | 579 to 583 ... Theft   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 13             |                             | 600 ... Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by member, &c.   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 14             |                             | Total  | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                         | 0      | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0              | 0                         | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |          |
| 15             |                             | Class V.—Other Offences not specified above.   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 16             |                             | Offences against Section 147A and 147B, Act V of 1878.   |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 17             |                             | Offences against Section 147C, Act V of 1878.  |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 18             |                             | Offences against Section 147D, Act V of 1878.  |  |  |                             |                           |        |   |   |  |  |  |                |                           |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |   |   |  |  |          |
| 19             |                             | Total  | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                         | 0      | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0              | 0                         | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |          |
| 20             |                             | Grand Total  | 0  | 0  | 0                           | 0                         | 0      | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0              | 0                         | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |          |

\* The case shown under trial had year was transferred during the year under report to another district.  
 † The case shown as under trial last year was transferred during the year under report.

By order,  
 C. A. B. BEATTY,  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

Part IV.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases reported at a Police Station, or in Cases taken up by the Police.  
 [For the Kithiway Extension of the R. R. & C. I. Railway, over which His Excellency the Governor in Council exercises the powers of a High Court.]

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable.   | Persons in Police Custody, or on bail under Section 176 Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or taken up by the Police. | Persons Arrested at various places.   |                                 | Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year). | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 180 and not required to appear by Magistrate. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order at close of year. | Persons on bail or still in Police Custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under the Magistrate's order at beginning of year. | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Court at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behavior.) | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 15 and 16. | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column 5). | Number under trial at close of year. | Remarks. |
|----------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------|
|                |   |   | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation has been refused by the Police or the charge to be filed. | Upon the report or information. |  |   |  |  |  |   |                                |  |   |  |                                      |          |
| 1              | Law under which punishable.   | 6   | 5   | 6                               | 7  | 0   | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13  | 14                             | 15   | 17  | 18   | 19                                   | 20       |
| 5              | Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.<br>22A, 22B, 225, 226 } Other offences against public and §26. justice.  | ...   | 2   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | 2                              | 1  | 50  | 1  | ...                                  |          |
| 14             | Class II.—Serious Offences against the Persons.<br>304, 305 ...   Culpable homicide   | ...   | 1   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                              | 1  | 100   | 1  | ...                                  |          |
| 36             | Class III.—Serious Offences against Persons and Property, or against Property only.<br>454, 455, 457 to 460. } Larceny, house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | ...   | 1   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                              | 1  | 100   | 1  | ...                                  |          |
|                | Total ...   | ...   | 1   | ...                             | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                              | 1  | 100   | 1  | ...                                  |          |

| CLASS V.—Minor Offenses against Property. |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | CLASS VI.—Other Offenses not specified above. |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 44  | 45  | 46  | 47  | 48  | 49  | 50  | 51  | 52  | 53  | 54  | 55  | 56  | 57  | 58  | 59  | 60  | 61  | 62  | 63  | 64  | 65  |     |
| 879 to 882                                | Thft. ordinary  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 404 to 408                                | Criminal breach of trust  | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 411, 414...                               | Receiving stolen property   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|   | Total   | 100 | 1   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|   | Total   | 102 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|   | Offenses against Excise Laws (Alcohol Act No. V of 1878).           | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|   | Cognizable offenses under the Railway Laws Arms Act. Act specified. | 2   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|   | Total   | 3   | 1   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|   | Total   | 3   | 4   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|   | GRAND TOTAL   | 110 | 85  | 24  | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

\* 1 Under trial at end of 1889 transferred to another District.

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT C.

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED FOR 1900.

For Káthiáwár Extension of the B. B. and C. I. Railway, over which His Excellency the Governor in Council exercises the powers of a High Court.

| Offence.  | Number of cases in which property was stolen.                       |                 |        | Number of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Value of property stolen. |                 |        | Value of property recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of value of property recovered to that stolen. |                 |        | Outstandings at the close of the year. |                    | REMARKS. |
|---|---|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|-----------------|--------|--|--------------------|----------|
|   | Previous year's.  | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                 | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                     | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.          | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.             | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.  | Present year's. | Total. | Number of cases.                       | Value of property. |          |
| 1   | 2   | 3               | 4      | 5  | 6               | 7      | 8  | 9               | 10     | 11                        | 12              | 13     | 14                           | 15              | 16     | 17  | 18              | 19     | 20                                     | 21                 | 22       |
| <i>(A)—Cognisable</i>   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |
| 1. Theft  | a. In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ... |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |
|   | b. In conjunction with receiving of stolen property ...             |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |
|   | c. Other thefts ...   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |
| 2. Robbery...   | a. Dacoity ...  |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |
|   | b. Other robbery ...  |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust ...   | 2   | 2               | 2      | 2  | 2               | 2      | 100  | 100             | 100    | 99                        | 99              | 99     | 93                           | 93              | 93     | 93-98   | 93-98           | 93-98  | ...                                    | 6                  |          |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent ... | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...      |
| Total ...   | 4   | 63              | 67     | 1  | 61              | 62     | 25   | 80-95           | 77-61  | 52                        | 745             | 798    | 4                            | 518             | 517    | 7-69  | 68-76           | 64-78  | 15                                     | 291                |          |
| <i>(B)—Non-cognisable.</i>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |
| 5. Extortion ...  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...      |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation ...  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...      |

94

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.



STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

Part IV.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases reported at a Police Station, or in Cases taken up by the Police.  
(For Palanpur portion of the Rajasthan-Mewar Railway, over which the Commissioner, Northern Division, exercises the powers of a High Court.)

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Description of Crime.                                      | Persons Analyzed at year Police. |                                  | Persons in Police custody, or on bail, under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or taken up by the Police. | Upon the report or other information furnished to the Police or the Police has reported the charge to be false. | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation has been refused by the Police or the Police has reported the charge to be false. | Persons not arrested because of (in cases of) acquittal or other reasons. | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 106, and are required to appear by Magistrate. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. | Persons on bail or in Police custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate. | Persons whose names were under trial before the Court at beginning of year. | Total number of persons arrested. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behavior.) | Percentage of number convicted on total of persons arrested. | Number of persons who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column 7). | Name under trial at close of the year. | Remarks. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------|
|                |                             |  | Persons Analyzed at year Police. | Persons Analyzed at year Police. |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |                                   |  |  |  |  |          |
| 1              | 2                           | 3  | 4                                | 5                                | 6  | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14  | 15                                | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19                                     | 20       |
| 23             | 392, 393                    | Class III.—Breaches of Property, or against Property only. | ...                              | 1                                | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                                 | 100  | 1  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | Robbery, other robberies                                   | ...                              | 1                                | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                                 | 100  | 1  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | Total  | ...                              | 1                                | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | 1                                 | 100  | 1  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
| 44             | 379 to 382                  | Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.                  | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
| 47             | 447, 448...                 | Theft, ordinary  | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | Criminal or house-breaks                                   | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | Total  | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
| 52             |                             | Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.              | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
| 53             |                             | Cognizable offences under the Act specified opposite.      | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
| 55             |                             | Offences against Indian Laws                               | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | Optium Laws  | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | Salt and Opium Laws.                                       | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | Total  | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |
|                |                             | GRAND TOTAL  | ...                              | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                               | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...                                    | ...      |

No acquittals on appeal.  
No conviction of non-cognizable offences.

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.



STATEMENT C.

Property stolen and recovered for 1900.

[For Palanpur portion of the Rájputána-Málwa Railway, over which the Commissioner, Northern Division, exercises the powers of a High Court.]

| Offense (a).  | NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY WAS STOLEN. |                 |        | NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY WAS RECOVERED. |                 |        | PERCENTAGE OF CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY WAS RECOVERED. |                 |        | VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN. |                 |        | VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED. |                 |        | PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED TO THAT STOLEN. |                 |        | OUTSTANDING AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR. |                       | REMARKS.   |  |
|---|---|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|-----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
|   | Previous year's.                              | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                 | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                     | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.          | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.             | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.  | Present year's. | Total. | Number of cases.                      | Value of property by. |  |  |
| 1   | 2   | 3               | 4      | 5  | 6               | 7      | 8  | 9               | 10     | 11                        | 12              | 13     | 14                           | 15              | 16     | 17  | 18              | 19     | 20                                    | 21                    | 22   |  |
| <i>(A) Cognizable.</i>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| 1. Theft ...  |   | 6               | 6      |  | 6               | 6      | 100  | 100             |        | Rs. 355                   | Rs. 355         |        | Rs. 158                      | Rs. 158         |        | 44.50   | 44.50           |        |                                       | Rs. 197               | 3 stolen in other districts recovered in this jurisdiction during the year under report. |  |
| { (a) In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...              |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| { (b) In conjunction with receiving of stolen property ...                          |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| { (c) Other thefts ...  | 1   | 23              | 23     | 1  | 17              | 18     | 100  | 77.27           | 78.26  | 48                        | 560             | 598    | 42                           | 477             | 519    | 87.50   | 86.72           | 86.78  | 5                                     | 79                    |  |  |
| 2. Robbery ...  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| { (a) Dacoity ...   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| { (b) Other robbery ...   |   | 1               | 1      |  | 1               | 1      | 100  | 100             |        |                           | 16              | 16     |                              | 15              | 15     |   | 93.75           | 93.75  |                                       | 1                     |  |  |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust ...   |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent ... |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| Total ...   | 1   | 29              | 30     | 1  | 24              | 25     | 100  | 89.75           | 83.33  | 48                        | 921             | 969    | 42                           | 650             | 692    | 87.50   | 70.57           | 71.41  | 5                                     | 277                   |  |  |
| <i>(B) Non-Cognizable.</i>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| 5. Extortion ...  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |                                       |                       |  |  |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation ...  |   | 1               | 1      |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           | 13              | 13     |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        | 1                                     | 13                    |  |  |

By order,  
 C. A. B. BEATTY,  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

**STATEMENT A.**  
**(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)**

**Part III.—Return of Cases reported at a Police Station, or taken up by the Police, in the year 1900.**

[For Central India portion of the Rajasthan-Malwa Railway, over which the Agent to the Governor General for Central India exercises the powers of a High Court.]

| Serial Number. | Law under which punishable. | Offence.   | REPORTED DURING THE YEAR.  |   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | Cases originally reported at a Police Station or taken up on suspicion by the Police pending under Police investigation from laws. | Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report. | Total of cases investigated by the Police (Columns 4, 6 and 10). | In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, taken, or non-cognizable, but the case was not tried by Magistrate. | Convicted. | Not convicted. | Pending at close of year. | Cases, other than those in Columns 19 to 20, in which the offender was not detected or apprehended. | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of year. | Cases sent before the Magistrate. | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year. | Total of cases before the Court. | Number ending in discharge or acquittal. | Number ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of Columns 22 and 23. | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | Number still under trial at close of the year. | Remain. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|---|--|---|--|---|------------|----------------|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------|
|                |                             |  | Investigated by the Police | Under Magistrate's order after investigation by the Police. | Upon the report. | Investigated by the Police | Not investigated. | Total | Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (Column 6) to total. |  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 1              | 2                           | 3  | 4                          | 5   | 6                | 7                          | 8                 | 9     | 10  | 11   | 12  | 13   | 14  | 15         | 16             | 17                        | 18  | 19  | 20                                | 21   | 22                               | 23                                       | 24                           | 25  | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29      |
| 15             | 376                         | CLASS II.— <i>Serious Offences against the Person.</i>   |                            | 1   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 1  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 20             | 325, 325, 326               | Rape by a person other than the husband.<br>Grievous hurt  |                            | 1   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 1  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 32             | 394, 397, 398               | CLASS III.— <i>Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.</i>   |                            | 2   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 2  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 33             | 362, 363                    | Robbery with hurt by other means   |                            | 1   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 1  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 34             | 451, 455, 447 to 460.       | Robbery other than by force<br>Lurking house-trespass or house-break-<br>ing with intent to commit an offence,<br>or having made preparation for hurt. |                            | 32  |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 32   |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 44             | 376 to 372                  | CLASS V.— <i>Minor Offences against Property.</i>  |                            | 35  |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 35   |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 45             | 406 to 409                  | Theft, ordinary  |                            | 185   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 185  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 46             | 411, 414                    | Criminal breach of trust   |                            | 9   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 9  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 47             | 447, 448                    | Receiving stolen property<br>Criminal or house-trespass  |                            | 1   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 1  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
|                |                             | Total  |                            | 197   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 197  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
| 54             | 6                           | CLASS VI.— <i>Other Offences not specified above.</i>  |                            | 6   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 6  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
|                |                             | Total  |                            | 6   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 6  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |
|                |                             | GRAND TOTAL  |                            | 240   |                  |                            |                   |       |   | 240  |   |  |   |            |                |                           |   |   |                                   |  |                                  |  |                              |   |  |  |  |         |

Note.—No acquittals on appeal.

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

Part IV.—Return of Persons concerned in Cases reported at a Police Station, or in Cases taken up by the Police.

[For Central India portion of the Rájputána-Málwa Railway, over which the Agent to the Governor General for Central India exercises the powers of a High Court.]

| Serial Number.  | Law under which punishable. | Offence.   | Persons in Police custody, or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police. | PERSONS ARRESTED BY THE POLICE.       |   | Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year). | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 109, and not required to appear by Magistrate. | Percentage of Column 8 to Column 6. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. | Persons on bail or still in Police Custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate. | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 15 and 16. | Number of persons convicted who has been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column 5). | Number under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS.      |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---------------|
|   |                             |  |  | Upon the report or other information. | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation has been refused by the Police or the Police has reported the charge to be false. |  |  |                                     |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |               |
| 1   | 2                           | 3  | 4  | 5                                     | 6   | 7  | 8  | 9                                   | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14                             | 15                              | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19                                       | 20            |
| <b>CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.</b>                                     |                             |  |  |                                       |   |  |  |                                     |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |               |
| 20  | 325, 326, 335 ...           | Grievous hurt ...  | ...  | 1                                     | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 1                              | ...                             | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | 1 compounded. |
|   |                             | Total ...  | ...  | 1                                     | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 1                              | ...                             | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                      | 1 compounded. |
| <b>CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.</b> |                             |  |  |                                       |   |  |  |                                     |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |               |
| 2   | 394, 397, 398 ...           | Robbery with hurt, by other means ...  | ...  | 1                                     | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 1                              | ...                             | 1   | 100   | 1  | ...                                      | ...           |
| 20  | 454, 455, 457 to 460.       | Larking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt ... | ...  | 13                                    | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 13                             | 1                               | 11  | 91.56   | 11   | ...                                      | ...           |
|   |                             | Total ...  | ...  | 13                                    | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...                                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 13                             | 1                               | 12  | 92.30   | 12   | ...                                      | ...           |

STATEMENT A—continued.

| Serial number.                                       | Law under which punishable.                  | Offence.                       | Persons in Police custody, or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police. | PERSONS ARRESTED BY THE POLICE.       |   | Persons not arrested, but absconded in cases occurring during the year. | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate. | Percentage of Columns 8 to Column 5. | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. | Persons on bail or still in Police Custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate. | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Number discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour). | Percentage of number convicted on total of Columns 15 and 16. | Number of persons convicted who has been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column 5). | Number under trial at close of the year. | REMARKS. |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|----------|--|
|  |  |                                |  | Upon the report or other information. | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation has been refused by the Police or the Police has reported the charge to be false. |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |          |  |
| 1  | 2  | 3                              | 4  | 5                                     | 6   | 7   | 8  | 9                                    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14                             | 15                              | 16  | 17  | 18   | 19                                       | 20       |  |
| <b>Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.</b>     |  |                                |  |                                       |   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |          |  |
| 44   | 379 to 382 ...                               | Theft, ordinary... ..          | ...  | 137                                   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 2                              | 138                             | 18  | 120   | 86-95  | 120                                      | ...      | 1 died, 1 convicted of non-cognisable crime. |
| 45   | 406 to 408 ...                               | Criminal breach of trust ...   | ...  | 10                                    | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 10                             | 1                               | 9   | 90  | 9  | ...                                      |          |  |
| 46   | 411, 414... ..                               | Receiving stolen property ...  | ...  | 2                                     | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 2                              | 1                               | 1   | 50  | 1  | ...                                      |          |  |
| 47   | 447, 448... ..                               | Criminal or house-trespass ... | ...  | 1                                     | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 1                              | ...                             | 1   | 100   | 1  | ...                                      |          |  |
|  |  | <b>Total ...</b>               | ...  | 150                                   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 2                              | 151                             | 20  | 131   | 86-75  | 131                                      | ...      | 1 died.                                      |
| <b>Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.</b> |  |                                |  |                                       |   |   |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |                                |                                 |   |   |  |  |          |  |
| 54   | Cognizable offences under the Act specified. | Offences against Railway Laws. | ...  | 6                                     | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 6                              | 1                               | 5   | 83-33   | 5  | ...                                      |          |  |
|  |  | <b>Total ...</b>               | ...  | 6                                     | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 6                              | 1                               | 5   | 83-33   | 5  | ...                                      |          |  |
|  |  | <b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>         | ...  | 170                                   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...                                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 2                              | 171                             | 22  | 148   | 87-05  | 148                                      | ...      | 1 compounded, 1 died.                        |

40

By order,  
**C. A. B. BEATTY,**  
 Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT C.

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED FOR 1900.

Property stolen and recovered for Central India Portion of the Rájputána-Málwa Railway, over which the Agent, Governor General for Central India, exercises the powers of a High Court.

- 1538-11 B. B. & R. M. B.

| Offence (a).   | Number of cases in which property was stolen.                       |                 |        | Number of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Value of property stolen. |                 |        | Value of property recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of value of property recovered to that stolen. |                 |        | Outstandings at the close of the year. |                    | REMARKS. |  |
|--|---|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|-----------------|--------|--|--------------------|----------|--|
|  | Previous year's.  | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                 | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                     | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.          | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.             | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.  | Present year's. | Total. | Number of cases.                       | Value of property. |          |  |
| 1  | 2   | 3               | 4      | 5  | 6               | 7      | 8  | 9               | 10     | 11                        | 12              | 13     | 14                           | 15              | 16     | 17  | 18              | 19     | 20                                     | 21                 | 22       |  |
| <b>(A).—Cognizable.</b>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |  |
| 1. Theft   | a. In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ... | 1               | 28     | 29   | 1               | 17     | 18   | 100             | 60.71  | 62.06                     | 90              | 772    | 862                          | 90              | 237    | 327   | 100             | 30.69  | 37.93                                  | 11                 | 535      | Rs. 616 stolen in other districts in foreign jurisdiction recovered in this jurisdiction during the year under report. |
|  | b. In conjunction with receiving of stolen property ...             | ...             | 1      | 1  | ...             | 1      | 1  | ...             | 100    | 100                       | ...             | 3      | 3                            | ...             | 3      | 3   | ...             | 100    | 100                                    | ...                | ...      |  |
|  | c. Other thefts ...   | 10              | 172    | 182  | 3               | 117    | 120  | 30              | 68.02  | 65.93                     | 226             | 2,105  | 2,331                        | 40              | 1,391  | 1,431   | 17.69           | 44.79  | 42.95                                  | 62                 | 1,900    |  |
| 2. Robbery.  | a. Dacoity...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...      |  |
|  | b. Other robbery ...  | ...             | 3      | 3  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | 65              | 65     | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | 3                  | 65       |  |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust ...  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...      |  |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servants or by a banker, merchant or agent ... | ...   | 9               | 9      | ...  | 9               | 9      | ...  | 100             | 100    | ...                       | 48              | 48     | ...                          | 44              | 44     | ...   | 91.66           | 91.66  | ...                                    | 4                  | 4        |  |
| Total  | 11  | 213             | 224    | 4  | 144             | 148    | 36.36  | 67.60           | 66.07  | 316                       | 3,993           | 4,309  | 180                          | 1,575           | 1,805  | 41.13   | 41.94           | 41.68  | 76                                     | 2,504              |          |  |
| <b>(B).—Non-cognizable (c).</b>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |          |  |
| 5. Extortion ...   | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...      |  |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation ...   | ...   | 3               | 3      | ...  | 3               | 3      | ...  | 100             | 100    | ...                       | 114             | 114    | ...                          | 104             | 104    | ...   | 91.23           | 91.22  | ...                                    | 10                 | 10       |  |

41

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIME FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

Part III.—Returns of Cases reported at a Police Station, or taken up by the Police, in the year 1900.

[For Godhra-Bahn and Ratism-Ujjain Railways, over which the Agent to the Governor General for Central India exercises the powers of a High Court.]

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable. | Description of crime.  | Cases (originally reported at a Police Station or taken up on receipt by the Police) pending under Police investigation from 1900. |  |                             | Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report. |                   | Total.            |               | Cases of cases investigated at Police Station. |            | Cases of cases investigated at Police Station. |                           | Cases pending at close of year. | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year. | Cases sent before the Magistrate. | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year. | Total of cases before the Courts. | Number ending in discharge or acquittal. | Number ending in conviction. | Percentage of cases ending in conviction (total of Columns 18 and 19). | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistake of law or fact. | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed. | Number still under trial at close of the year. | Remarks. |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|----------|--|
|            |                             |  | Upon the report.   | Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been refused by the Police. | Investigated by the Police. | Not investigated.   | Not investigated. | Not investigated. | Investigated. | Not investigated.                              | Convicted. | Not convicted.                                 | Pending at close of year. |                                 |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |   |  |  |          | In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken, or non-cognizable, but no such order was passed. |
| 21         | 3                           |  | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |          |  |
| 22         |                             | Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.   |  |  |                             |   |                   |                   |               |  |            |  |                           |                                 |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |   |  |  |          |  |
| 23         |                             | 224, 225, 226 — Grievous hurt  | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 24         |                             | 227, 228, 229 — Hurt for purposes of extorting property or commitment or deterring public walk.                                | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 25         |                             | Total  | 2  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 26         |                             | Class III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.   |  |  |                             |   |                   |                   |               |  |            |  |                           |                                 |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |   |  |  |          |  |
| 27         |                             | 234, 237, 238 — Robbery with hurt—By other means   | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 28         |                             | 441, 442, 443 — Larceny house-trays or house-break- ing with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 29         |                             | Total  | 2  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 30         |                             | Class V.—Minor Offences against Property.  |  |  |                             |   |                   |                   |               |  |            |  |                           |                                 |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |   |  |  |          |  |
| 31         |                             | 379 to 383 — Theft, ordinary   | 17   | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 32         |                             | 418 to 419 — Original breach of trust  | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 33         |                             | 421 to 425 — Manswring stolen property   | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 34         |                             | 447 to 448 — Criminal or house-trespass  | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 35         |                             | Total  | 20   | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 36         |                             | Class VI.—Other Offences not specified above.  |  |  |                             |   |                   |                   |               |  |            |  |                           |                                 |   |                                   |  |                                   |  |                              |  |   |  |  |          |  |
| 37         |                             | Cognizable Offences against Railway Laws   | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 38         |                             | Offences under the Act specified opposite.   | 1  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 39         |                             | Total  | 2  | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |
| 40         |                             | Grand Total  | 57   | 0  | 0                           | 0   | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                         | 0                               | 0   | 0                                 | 0  | 0                                 | 0  | 0                            | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0        |  |

1 case of final report in which no orders were passed by Magistrate before end of the year.  
1 case do. do. do.  
1 case of final report in which no orders were passed by Magistrate before end of the year.

Note.—No acquittals on appeal.

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT A.

(RETURN OF COGNIZABLE CRIMS FOR THE YEAR 1900.)

Part IV.—Returns of Persons concerned in Cases reported at a Police Station, or in Cases taken up by the Police.

[For the Godhra-Station and Bikaner-Ujjain Railways, over which the Agent to the Governor General for Central India exercises the powers of a High Court.]

| Serial Number. | Low under which punishable.  | Persons in Police custody, or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or taken up by the Police. | Persons arrested by the Police.  |   | Persons released by the Magistrate's order before trial. | Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year. | Persons appearing under the Magistrate's orders, or otherwise. | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Court at beginning of year. | Total number of persons tried. | Persons discharged or acquitted. | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behavior). | Percentage of number convicted on total of persons tried. | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (Column 5). | Remarks. |
|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|----------|
|                |  |   | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation has been completed or other information of the Police has reported the charge to be taken. | Persons not arrested because the Magistrate's order was not required to appear during the year. |  |  |  |   |                                |                                  |  |   |  |          |
| 1              | 0  | 4   | 5  | 6   | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10  | 11                             | 12                               | 13   | 14  | 15   | 16       |
| 20             | CLASS II.—Serious Offences against the Person.                                     | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | 325, 334, 335  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | Total  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
| 26             | CLASS III.—Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only. | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | 154, 455, 457 to 460   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | Total  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
| 44             | CLASS V.—Minor Offences against Property.  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | 379 to 393   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | 405 to 408   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | 411, 414   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | 447, 448   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | Total  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |
|                | GRAND TOTAL  | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                            | ...                              | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...      |

Fig.—No available on appeal and no conviction for non-cognizable offences.

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.

STATEMENT C.

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED FOR 1900.

For Godhra-Bullam and Bullam-Ujjain Railways, over which the Agent to the Governor General for Central India exercises the powers of a High Court.

| Offence.  | Number of cases in which property was stolen. |                 |        | Number of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered. |                 |        | Value of property stolen. |                 |        | Value of property recovered. |                 |        | Percentage of value of property recovered to that stolen. |                 |        | Outstandings at the close of the year. |                    | REWARDS.   |     |
|---|---|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|--|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|-----------------|--------|--|--------------------|--|-----|
|   | Previous year's.                              | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                 | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.                                     | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.          | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.             | Present year's. | Total. | Previous year's.  | Present year's. | Total. | Number of cases.                       | Value of property. |  |     |
| 1   | 2   | 3               | 4      | 5  | 6               | 7      | 8  | 9               | 10     | 11                        | 12              | 13     | 14                           | 15              | 16     | 17  | 18              | 19     | 20                                     | 21                 | 22   |     |
| <i>(A)—Cognisable.</i>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |  |     |
| 1. Theft ...  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        | Rs.                       | Rs.             | Rs.    | Rs.                          | Rs.             | Rs.    |   |                 |        |  |                    |  |     |
| { a. In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...               | 1   | 10              | 11     | 1  | 10              | 11     | 100  | 100             | 100    | 20                        | 421             | 441    | 20                           | 174             | 194    | 100   | 41.33           | 43.99  | ...                                    | 247                | No property stolen in other Districts recovered in this jurisdiction during the year under report. |     |
| { b. In conjunction with receiving of stolen property ...                           | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                |  | ... |
| { c. Other thefts ...   | ...   | 15              | 15     | ...  | 11              | 11     | ...  | 78.33           | 78.33  | ...                       | 142             | 142    | ...                          | 114             | 114    | ...   | 80.28           | 80.28  | 4                                      | 28                 |  |     |
| 2. Robbery. { a. Dacoity ...  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                |  | ... |
| { b. Other robbery ...  | 1   | ...             | 1      | 1  | ...             | 1      | 100  | ...             | 100    | 90                        | ...             | 90     | 90                           | 90              | 100    | ...   | 100             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                |  | ... |
| 3. Criminal breach of trust ...   | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                |  | ... |
| 4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent ... | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...  |     |
| Total ...   | 2   | 25              | 27     | 2  | 21              | 23     | 100  | 94              | 85.18  | 110                       | 553             | 673    | 110                          | 388             | 398    | 1.00  | 51.15           | 59.13  | 4                                      | 275                |  |     |
| <i>(B)—Non-cognisable.</i>  |   |                 |        |  |                 |        |  |                 |        |                           |                 |        |                              |                 |        |   |                 |        |  |                    |  |     |
| 5. Extortion ...  | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...  |     |
| 6. Criminal misappropriation ...  | Nil.  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...  | ...             | ...    | ...                       | ...             | ...    | ...                          | ...             | ...    | ...   | ...             | ...    | ...                                    | ...                | ...  |     |

44

By order,  
C. A. B. BEATTY,  
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.



*Below the Administration Report of the B. B. & C. I. and B.-M. Railway  
Police for the year 1900.*

---

No. 1632 of 1901.

*Camp Tithal, 16th May 1901.*

The Commissioner, Northern Division, has no useful remarks to make upon this report. It shows good work in spite of the adverse influences of famine.

F. S. P. LELY,  
Commissioner, Northern Division.

From

J. E. DOWN, ESQUIRE,  
Inspector-General of Police,  
Bombay Presidency, Poona;

To

J. L. JENKINS, ESQUIRE, I. C. S.,  
Acting Secretary to Government, Judicial Department,  
Bombay.

Office of the Inspector-General of Police,  
Poona, 30th April 1901.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward my reports on the working of the Police of the three Railways specified in the margin for the year 1900, and to offer the following remarks.

G. I. P. Railway, Southern Mahratta Railway and B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways.

2. The following table shows the comparative strength of the Police on the three Railways and their respective charges:—

| Names of the Lines.                               | Length of Line under charge of the Superintendent. | Number of Stations. | Strength of Police. | Strength of Watchmen. | Railway Receipts for the portion of the Line under the Superintendent. |
|---|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|   | Miles. chains.                                     |                     |                     |                       | Rs.  |
| G. I. P. Railway ... ..                           | 864 0  | 135                 | 615                 | 66                    | 1,46,12,061  |
| Southern Mahratta Railway ...                     | 722 0  | 95                  | 348                 | 15                    | 56,80,004  |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways ... .. | 2,396 0  | 353                 | 1,277               | 216                   | 4,49,51,578  |

There has been an addition of 70 miles to the length of the G. I. P. Railway and 26 to that of the B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways owing to the extensions of the Tápti-Valley Railway. The mileage of the Southern Mahratta Railway remained the same as before, *vis.*, 722 miles. The number of Railway stations has also remained stationary on this Railway, but the number on the G. I. P. and B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways has increased from 128 and 347 to 135 and 353, respectively, owing to the causes explained in my reports on these Railways. The Police strength on the three Railways remains the same as in the previous year, except an addition of two constables sanctioned for duty at the Charni Road Station on the B. B. & C. I. Railway section. The number of ramoshis employed on the G. I. P. Railway has increased from 62 to 66 and that on the B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railway from 192 to 216. The proportion of the permanent Police Force to the mileage remains stationary at 2.07 on the Southern Mahratta Railway. On the G. I. P. and B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways it has slightly increased from 1.29 and 1.85 to 1.40 and 1.87, respectively, in the year under report. There was a decrease of Rs. 27,164 in the amount of Railway receipts on the G. I. P. Railway, while on the Southern Mahratta Railway and B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways there is an increase of Rs. 14,27,232 and Rs. 38,56,891, respectively.

3. The following table shows the comparative amount of crime on the three Railways :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.                       | Real cognizable Cases disposed of within the year.        | Pending at the close of the year whether before the Courts or under investigation by the Police. |
|---|---|--|
| G. I. P. Railway ... ..                           | Indian Penal Code ... 648 }<br>Class VI ... 151 } 799     | { 69 } 73<br>{ 4 }   |
| Southern Mahratta Railway ...                     | Indian Penal Code ... 122 }<br>Class VI ... 40 } 162      | { 12 } 17<br>{ 5 }   |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways ... .. | Indian Penal Code ... 2,406 }<br>Class VI ... 380 } 2,786 | { 87 } 100<br>{ 13 }   |

The above figures compared with those of the previous year indicate that the increase of crime on the B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways was more than double, while on the G. I. P. Railway there was an increase of 215 cases and on the Southern Mahratta Railway of 60 cases. The causes of increase, as explained in my reports on these Railways, are famine and scarcity generally throughout the country traversed by these Railways. The class of crime which was most prevalent was theft, and is classified and compared as follows :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.                       | THEFT FROM                              |                 |             | Total. |
|---|---|-----------------|-------------|--------|
|   | Stations and Goods-sheds and otherwise. | Running Trains. | Passengers. |        |
| G. I. P. Railway ... ..                           | 307                                     | 173             | 94          | 574    |
| Southern Mahratta Railway ... ..                  | 78                                      | 19              | 5           | 102    |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways ... .. | 942                                     | 899             | 242         | 2,083  |

4. The following percentage table indicates that notwithstanding heavy increase in crime the results obtained are on the whole satisfactory :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.                       | PERCENTAGE OF   |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
|   | Real cognizable cases ending in conviction to true cases disposed of. | Cognizable cases ending in conviction to cases decided by trial. | Persons convicted to persons for disposal. | Persons convicted to those disposed of by trial. |
| <b>Indian Penal Code cases—</b>                   |   |  |  |  |
| G. I. P. Railway ... ..                           | 47.68   | 88.63  | 72.67                                      | 88.72  |
| Southern Mahratta Railway ...                     | 51.49   | 81.17  | 66.66                                      | 74.77  |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways ... .. | 47.29   | 87.80  | 78.79                                      | 78.53  |
| <b>Class VI—</b>                                  |   |  |  |  |
| G. I. P. Railway ... ..                           | 94.70   | 91.82  | 84.90                                      | 87.80  |
| Southern Mahratta Railway ...                     | 75.61   | 88.57  | 76.09                                      | 87.5   |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways ... .. | 94.73   | 95.23  | 90.23                                      | 92.99  |
| <b>All Classes—</b>                               |   |  |  |  |
| G. I. P. Railway ... ..                           | 56.57   | 89.62  | 75.70                                      | 84.81  |
| Southern Mahratta Railway ...                     | 57.14   | 83.33  | 68.94                                      | 71.97  |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways.       | 53.76   | 89.48  | 80.88                                      | 81.10  |

5. The following comparative statement of property stolen shows a very large increase in the amount of the property stolen on the G. I. P. and B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways and a decrease on the Southern Mahrátta Railway. Recoveries on the G. I. P. Railway have improved from 36 per cent. last year to 57 per cent. in the year under report, while on the other two Railways there has been a falling off :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.          | Value of property stolen in pending cases of previous year. | Value of property stolen during the year under report. | Total value of property stolen. | Value of property recovered. | Percentage. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                                      | Rs. a. p.   | Rs. a. p.  | Rs. a. p.                       | Rs. a. p.                    |             |
| G. I. P. Railway ...                 | 1,073 0 0   | 29,130 0 0   | 30,203 0 0                      | 17,299 0 0                   | 57.27       |
| S. M. Railway ...                    | 3,426 14 6  | 4,362 9 8  | 7,789 8 2                       | 1,739 5 5                    | 22.32       |
| B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways ... | 7,410 0 0   | 75,657 0 0   | 83,067 0 0                      | 30,245 0 0                   | 36.41       |

6. The number of persons arrested without being put on trial is as shown below :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.          | Persons arrested. | Persons released without trial. | Percentage. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| G. I. P. Railway ...                 | 820               | 13                              | 1.58        |
| S. M. Railway ...                    | 168               | .....                           | .....       |
| B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways ... | 2,563             | 20                              | .77         |

It is satisfactory to note that notwithstanding the increase in the number of arrests the percentage of persons released without trial has decreased on the three Railways.

7. The following table shows the number of persons proceeded against under Chapter VIII, Criminal Procedure Code :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.          | NUMBER OF PERSONS.                                |                               |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
|                                      | Brought before the Magistrate under Chapter VIII. | Called upon to give security. |
|                                      | 1900.   | 1900.                         |
| G. I. P. Railway ...                 | 10  | 10                            |
| S. M. Railway ...                    | 15  | 10                            |
| B. B. & C. I. and R.-M. Railways ... | 3   | 3                             |

8. The following is a statement of cases under the Opium Act taken up during the year :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.            | Cases under Opium Act. |
|--|------------------------|
| G. I. P. Railway ...                   | 13                     |
| S. M. Railway ...                      | 1                      |
| B. B. and C. I. and R.-M. Railways ... | 41                     |

There was an increase of 38 cases on the G. I. P. Railway, which has been explained in the report on that Railway.

9. The following statistics refer to the degree of education, conduct and health of the Railway Police :—

| Names of the Railway Lines.            | Number of officers. | Number of men. | Number of officers educated. | Number of men educated. | Percentage (officers and men together). |
|--|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| G. I. P. Railway ...                   | 102                 | 512            | 95                           | 353                     | 72.96                                   |
| S. M. Railway ...                      | 51                  | 296            | 46                           | 197                     | 70.02                                   |
| B. B. and C. I. and R.-M. Railways ... | 201                 | 1,069          | 197                          | 528                     | 56.95                                   |

| Names of the Railway Lines.                 | Total strength of Police. | Dis-missals. | Other Departmental punishments. | Judicial punishments. | REWARDS.   |               | Percentage in Hospital during the year to total strength of Force. |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------|--|
|   |                           |              |                                 |                       | By Khilats, presenits good conduct stripes or money rewards. | By promotion. |  |
| G. I. P. Railway ...                        | 614                       | 22           | 163                             | 10                    | 549*   | 16            | 90.15  |
| Southern Mahratta Railway                   | 847                       | 7            | 34                              | 4                     | 51†  | ...           | 25.73  |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways. | 1,273                     | 45           | 249                             | 11                    | 179‡   | 16            | 39.46  |

\* Includes 523 Good Service Tickets.

† Do. 50 do.

‡ Do. 156 do.

There is an improvement of 6 and 13 per cent. in education on the G. I. P. and Southern Mahratta Railways, respectively, while on the B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways there is a falling off of 2 per cent. As regards punishments, dismissals increased from 7 to 22 on the G. I. P. Railway, while on the B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways departmental punishments increased from 167 to 249. The percentage of sickness has risen considerably on the G. I. P. Railway, viz., from 46 to 90. On the B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways it has risen from 24 to 39. The health of the Police on the Southern Mahratta Railway has improved as shown by the reduced percentage, viz., from 88 to 25.

10. The want of quarters for the Police on the G. I. P. Railway and B. B. & C. I. Railway is much felt, and the need has been represented to Government in separate and special reports.

11. As desired by Government, I submit the subjoined table showing traffic returns on each Railway :—

| Names of the Railways.                      | Railway Receipts on account of Goods traffic. | Railway Receipts on account of Coaching traffic. | Tonnage carried in Luggage. | Number of Passengers carried. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | Rs.   | Rs.  |                             |                               |
| G. I. P. Railway ...                        | 97,07,150                                     | 43,04,911  | 9,88,239                    | 93,18,767                     |
| Southern Mahratta Railway ...               | 39,64,935                                     | 17,15,069  | 7,45,112                    | 31,59,143                     |
| B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways. | 3,37,45,640                                   | 1,12,05,938                                      | 51,63,035                   | 2,15,31,773                   |

12. The following is a comparative statement for three years showing crime and receipts on each Railway :—

| Year. | G. I. P. RAILWAY. |                   | SOUTHERN MAHRÁTTA RAILWAY. |                   | B. B. & C. I. AND RÁJPUTÁNA-MÁLWA RAILWAYS. |                   |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|       | Crime.            | Railway Receipts. | Crime.                     | Railway Receipts. | Crime.                                      | Railway Receipts. |
|       |                   | Rs.               |                            | Rs.               |   | Rs.               |
| 1898  | 526               | 1,40,14,949       | 155                        | 49,71,261         | 996   | 3,55,61,776       |
| 1899  | 710               | 1,46,39,225       | 159                        | 42,52,772         | 1,447                                       | 4,10,94,687       |
| 1900  | 938               | 1,46,12,061       | 243                        | 56,80,004         | 2,915                                       | 4,49,51,578       |

13. The Railway reports were received on the following dates :—

G. I. P. Railway ... 14th February 1901.  
 Southern Mahrátta Railway ... 28th January 1901.  
 B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways ... 12th March 1901.

The B. B. & C. I. and Rájputána-Málwa Railways' report was considerably delayed owing to the submission of incorrect returns by the Assistant Superintendent of Police, B. B. & C. I. Railway, which should have been avoided. The District Magistrates' returns were in many instances received long after the date prescribed for their submission by Government Resolution No. 8419, dated 17th May 1899, Judicial Department, *vis.*, 1st February.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

J. E. DOWN,

Inspector-General of Police.